



Trusted. Safe. Licensed.

Enhanced Safeguards to Protect IP.
 Monies Flow to the Music Community.
 Governed by the Global Music Community.
 Available to the Entire Global Music Community.

December 22, 2015

Re: Over 400 new Support Letters for .MUSIC Community Application (ID 1-1115-14110)

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (EIU),

Attached are over 400 new, independently-verified Letters of Support for DotMusic Limited's multi-stakeholder .MUSIC community application¹ for Question 20f.² We request that this Letter is posted on ICANN's Correspondence page for the EIU and the Community Priority Evaluation (CPE) process.

We note that the support letters filed with DotMusic's Application before CPE started meet the requisite CPE criteria of "multiple institutions/organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed"³ (DotMusic is supported by organizations with members representing over 95% of global music consumed). DotMusic support letters submitted by over 2000 relevant entities -- more than all of ICANN's ALAC and NCUC memberships⁴ as well as all CPE applicants combined -- provide further evidence that DotMusic exceeds CPE criteria.

In conclusion, a multi-stakeholder community-model approach serves the common good, instills consumer trust and ensures mass industry adoption of .MUSIC that benefits both ICANN and the New gTLD Program. DotMusic looks forward to working with ICANN and community to ensure that the New gTLD Program meets its objectives, including driving adoption, increasing awareness and serving the public interest.

Paul Zamek
 EVP: Communications & Strategic Relationships
 DotMusic

Website: <http://www.music.us>
 Email: paul@music.us
 Twitter: <https://twitter.com/mus>
 Supporting Organizations: <http://www.music.us/supporters>
 Board: <http://www.music.us/board>

¹ See <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>

² For DotMusic support letters, See <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>, <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/zamek-to-icann-eiu-11dec15-en.pdf> (125+), <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/zamek-to-icann-eiu-23nov15-en.pdf> (100), <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/zamek-to-icann-eiu-09nov15-en.pdf>, (400+) <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/zamek-to-icann-31oct15-en.pdf> (85+) <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/zamek-to-icann-16sep15-en.pdf> (100+) <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/zamek-to-icann-02sep15-en.pdf> (30+) <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/zamek-to-icann-eiu-17aug15-en.pdf> (40+) <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/roussos-to-icann-eiu-12aug15-en.pdf> (100+) <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/zamek-to-icann-eiu-01dec15-en.pdf> (500)

³ CPE Guidelines, <https://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/guidelines-27sep13-en.pdf>, Pg.18

⁴ ICANN's ALAC has 140 members "representing the views of individual Internet users" totaling nearly 3.3 billion (See <https://atlarge.icann.org/en/whatis.htm> and <http://internetlivestats.com/internet-users>). ICANN's NCUC has 462 members representing billions of noncommercial users (See <http://ncuc.org/about/members>).

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this of Letter of Support for the community-based DotMusic Application (ID 1-1115-14110)¹ for the .MUSIC top-level domain.

This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community. In fact, this global music community initiative to launch a trusted, safe and secure .MUSIC domain (that protects intellectual property and the rights of musicians) is supported by organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally,² including the International Artist Organisation,³ an umbrella association for national organisations mainly dedicated to the global music community by representing the rights and interests of music artists.



Signature: irini@irinimando.com, Dec 15 '15 ip: 86.168.136.166

Artist Name: Irini Mandó

¹ See <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>

² See <http://music.us/supporters> and

<https://gtldresult.icann.org/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

³ <http://www.iaomusic.org>. See International Artist Organisation (IAO) letter to ICANN at <http://music.us/letters/IAO.pdf>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this of Letter of Support for the community-based DotMusic Application (ID 1-1115-14110)¹ for the .MUSIC top-level domain.

This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community. In fact, this global music community initiative to launch a trusted, safe and secure .MUSIC domain (that protects intellectual property and the rights of musicians) is supported by organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally,² including the International Artist Organisation,³ an umbrella association for national organisations mainly dedicated to the global music community by representing the rights and interests of music artists.

Roxanne de Bastion

Signature: roxanne.de.bastion@gmail.com, Dec 15 '15 ip: 92.200.205.103

Artist Name: Roxanne de Bastion

¹ See <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>

² See <http://music.us/supporters> and

<https://gtldresult.icann.org/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

³ <http://www.iaomusic.org>. See International Artist Organisation (IAO) letter to ICANN at <http://music.us/letters/IAO.pdf>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this of Letter of Support for the community-based DotMusic Application (ID 1-1115-14110)¹ for the .MUSIC top-level domain.

This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community. In fact, this global music community initiative to launch a trusted, safe and secure .MUSIC domain (that protects intellectual property and the rights of musicians) is supported by organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally,² including the International Artist Organisation,³ an umbrella association for national organisations mainly dedicated to the global music community by representing the rights and interests of music artists.



Signature: nikitavendel@gmail.com, Dec 16 '15 ip: 24.84.88.95

Artist Name: Ed O'Brian

¹ See <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>

² See <http://music.us/supporters> and

<https://gtldresult.icann.org/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

³ <http://www.iaomusic.org>. See International Artist Organisation (IAO) letter to ICANN at <http://music.us/letters/IAO.pdf>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this of Letter of Support for the community-based DotMusic Application (ID 1-1115-14110)¹ for the .MUSIC top-level domain.

This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community. In fact, this global music community initiative to launch a trusted, safe and secure .MUSIC domain (that protects intellectual property and the rights of musicians) is supported by organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally,² including the International Artist Organisation,³ an umbrella association for national organisations mainly dedicated to the global music community by representing the rights and interests of music artists.



Signature: noelcowley@hotmail.co.uk, Dec 17 '15 ip: 109.157.133.44

Artist Name: Noel Cowley

¹ See <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>

² See <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtldresult.icann.org/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

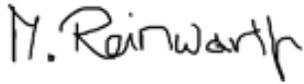
³ <http://www.iaomusic.org>. See International Artist Organisation (IAO) letter to ICANN at <http://music.us/letters/IAO.pdf>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this of Letter of Support for the community-based DotMusic Application (ID 1-1115-14110)¹ for the .MUSIC top-level domain.

This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community. In fact, this global music community initiative to launch a trusted, safe and secure .MUSIC domain (that protects intellectual property and the rights of musicians) is supported by organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally,² including the International Artist Organisation,³ an umbrella association for national organisations mainly dedicated to the global music community by representing the rights and interests of music artists.



Signature: matthias@reinwarth.de, Dec 17 '15 ip: 88.128.81.97

Artist Name: Xenoton (Matthias Reinwarth)

¹ See <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>

² See <http://music.us/supporters> and

<https://gtldresult.icann.org/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

³ <http://www.iaomusic.org>. See International Artist Organisation (IAO) letter to ICANN at <http://music.us/letters/IAO.pdf>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this of Letter of Support for the community-based DotMusic Application (ID 1-1115-14110)¹ for the .MUSIC top-level domain.

This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community. In fact, this global music community initiative to launch a trusted, safe and secure .MUSIC domain (that protects intellectual property and the rights of musicians) is supported by organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally,² including the International Artist Organisation,³ an umbrella association for national organisations mainly dedicated to the global music community by representing the rights and interests of music artists.

Alex Ward

Signature: alexgloworld@gmail.com, Dec 17 '15 ip: 5.80.98.110

Artist Name: Alex Gloworld

¹ See <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>

² See <http://music.us/supporters> and

<https://gtldresult.icann.org/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

³ <http://www.iaomusic.org>. See International Artist Organisation (IAO) letter to ICANN at <http://music.us/letters/IAO.pdf>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this of Letter of Support for the community-based DotMusic Application (ID 1-1115-14110)¹ for the .MUSIC top-level domain.

This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community. In fact, this global music community initiative to launch a trusted, safe and secure .MUSIC domain (that protects intellectual property and the rights of musicians) is supported by organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally,² including the International Artist Organisation,³ an umbrella association for national organisations mainly dedicated to the global music community by representing the rights and interests of music artists.

Signature:  slavig.net@gmail.com, Dec 16 '15 ip: 95.52.76.225

Artist Name:

¹ See <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>

² See <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtldresult.icann.org/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

³ <http://www.iaomusic.org>. See International Artist Organisation (IAO) letter to ICANN at <http://music.us/letters/IAO.pdf>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this of Letter of Support for the community-based DotMusic Application (ID 1-1115-14110)¹ for the .MUSIC top-level domain.

This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community. In fact, this global music community initiative to launch a trusted, safe and secure .MUSIC domain (that protects intellectual property and the rights of musicians) is supported by organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally,² including the International Artist Organisation,³ an umbrella association for national organisations mainly dedicated to the global music community by representing the rights and interests of music artists.


Signature: david.cunningham@rca.ac.uk, Dec 18 '15 ip: 82.153.118.2

Artist Name: David Cunningham

¹ See <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>

² See <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtldresult.icann.org/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

³ <http://www.iaomusic.org>. See International Artist Organisation (IAO) letter to ICANN at <http://music.us/letters/IAO.pdf>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this of Letter of Support for the community-based DotMusic Application (ID 1-1115-14110)¹ for the .MUSIC top-level domain.

This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community. In fact, this global music community initiative to launch a trusted, safe and secure .MUSIC domain (that protects intellectual property and the rights of musicians) is supported by organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally,² including the International Artist Organisation,³ an umbrella association for national organisations mainly dedicated to the global music community by representing the rights and interests of music artists.



Signature: ross.melinn@ticketea.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 85.255.233.219

Artist Name: Ross P Melinn

¹ See <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>

² See <http://music.us/supporters> and

<https://gtldresult.icann.org/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

³ <http://www.iaomusic.org>. See International Artist Organisation (IAO) letter to ICANN at <http://music.us/letters/IAO.pdf>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this of Letter of Support for the community-based DotMusic Application (ID 1-1115-14110)¹ for the .MUSIC top-level domain.

This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community. In fact, this global music community initiative to launch a trusted, safe and secure .MUSIC domain (that protects intellectual property and the rights of musicians) is supported by organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally,² including the International Artist Organisation,³ an umbrella association for national organisations mainly dedicated to the global music community by representing the rights and interests of music artists.

Signature: 
bj@bjcole.co.uk, Dec 18 '15 ip: 77.99.140.249

Artist Name: BJ Cole

¹ See <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>

² See <http://music.us/supporters> and

<https://gtldresult.icann.org/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

³ <http://www.iaomusic.org>. See International Artist Organisation (IAO) letter to ICANN at <http://music.us/letters/IAO.pdf>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this of Letter of Support for the community-based DotMusic Application (ID 1-1115-14110)¹ for the .MUSIC top-level domain.

This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community. In fact, this global music community initiative to launch a trusted, safe and secure .MUSIC domain (that protects intellectual property and the rights of musicians) is supported by organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally,² including the International Artist Organisation,³ an umbrella association for national organisations mainly dedicated to the global music community by representing the rights and interests of music artists.



Signature: relaxlisten@yahoo.co.uk, Dec 18 '15 ip: 82.47.56.19

Artist Name: Relax Listen

¹ See <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>

² See <http://music.us/supporters> and

<https://gtldresult.icann.org/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

³ <http://www.iaomusic.org>. See International Artist Organisation (IAO) letter to ICANN at <http://music.us/letters/IAO.pdf>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this of Letter of Support for the community-based DotMusic Application (ID 1-1115-14110)¹ for the .MUSIC top-level domain.

This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community. In fact, this global music community initiative to launch a trusted, safe and secure .MUSIC domain (that protects intellectual property and the rights of musicians) is supported by organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally,² including the International Artist Organisation,³ an umbrella association for national organisations mainly dedicated to the global music community by representing the rights and interests of music artists.



Signature: safemusicmanagement@gmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 90.207.86.211

Artist Name: Loretta Andrews

¹ See <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>

² See <http://music.us/supporters> and

<https://gtldresult.icann.org/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

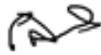
³ <http://www.iaomusic.org>. See International Artist Organisation (IAO) letter to ICANN at <http://music.us/letters/IAO.pdf>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this of Letter of Support for the community-based DotMusic Application (ID 1-1115-14110)¹ for the .MUSIC top-level domain.

This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community. In fact, this global music community initiative to launch a trusted, safe and secure .MUSIC domain (that protects intellectual property and the rights of musicians) is supported by organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally,² including the International Artist Organisation,³ an umbrella association for national organisations mainly dedicated to the global music community by representing the rights and interests of music artists.



Signature: paulneeds@sky.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 95.149.166.241

Artist Name: Paul Needs

¹ See <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>

² See <http://music.us/supporters> and

<https://gtldresult.icann.org/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

³ <http://www.iaomusic.org>. See International Artist Organisation (IAO) letter to ICANN at <http://music.us/letters/IAO.pdf>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this of Letter of Support for the community-based DotMusic Application (ID 1-1115-14110)¹ for the .MUSIC top-level domain.

This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community. In fact, this global music community initiative to launch a trusted, safe and secure .MUSIC domain (that protects intellectual property and the rights of musicians) is supported by organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally,² including the International Artist Organisation,³ an umbrella association for national organisations mainly dedicated to the global music community by representing the rights and interests of music artists.

John Baron Kent

Signature: jbk@honeytonerecordings.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 87.114.120.109

Artist Name: EMBERHONEY . COM

¹ See <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>

² See <http://music.us/supporters> and

<https://gtldresult.icann.org/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

³ <http://www.iaomusic.org>. See International Artist Organisation (IAO) letter to ICANN at <http://music.us/letters/IAO.pdf>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this of Letter of Support for the community-based DotMusic Application (ID 1-1115-14110)¹ for the .MUSIC top-level domain.

This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community. In fact, this global music community initiative to launch a trusted, safe and secure .MUSIC domain (that protects intellectual property and the rights of musicians) is supported by organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally,² including the International Artist Organisation,³ an umbrella association for national organisations mainly dedicated to the global music community by representing the rights and interests of music artists.

Signature: 
v.monticelli@blueyonder.co.uk, Dec 19 '15 ip: 82.27.123.195

Artist Name: V monticelli

¹ See <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>

² See <http://music.us/supporters> and

<https://gtldresult.icann.org/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

³ <http://www.iaomusic.org>. See International Artist Organisation (IAO) letter to ICANN at <http://music.us/letters/IAO.pdf>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this of Letter of Support for the community-based DotMusic Application (ID 1-1115-14110)¹ for the .MUSIC top-level domain.

This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community. In fact, this global music community initiative to launch a trusted, safe and secure .MUSIC domain (that protects intellectual property and the rights of musicians) is supported by organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally,² including the International Artist Organisation,³ an umbrella association for national organisations mainly dedicated to the global music community by representing the rights and interests of music artists.

Shane Lavin

Signature: shane@dplavin.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 89.126.15.69

Artist Name: Shane

¹ See <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>

² See <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtldresult.icann.org/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

³ <http://www.iaomusic.org>. See International Artist Organisation (IAO) letter to ICANN at <http://music.us/letters/IAO.pdf>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this of Letter of Support for the community-based DotMusic Application (ID 1-1115-14110)¹ for the .MUSIC top-level domain.

This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community. In fact, this global music community initiative to launch a trusted, safe and secure .MUSIC domain (that protects intellectual property and the rights of musicians) is supported by organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally,² including the International Artist Organisation,³ an umbrella association for national organisations mainly dedicated to the global music community by representing the rights and interests of music artists.

Kosmic Troubadour

Signature: kosmictroubadour@hotmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 188.29.165.199

Artist Name: Kosmic Troubadour

¹ See <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>

² See <http://music.us/supporters> and

<https://gtldresult.icann.org/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

³ <http://www.iaomusic.org>. See International Artist Organisation (IAO) letter to ICANN at <http://music.us/letters/IAO.pdf>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this of Letter of Support for the community-based DotMusic Application (ID 1-1115-14110)¹ for the .MUSIC top-level domain.

This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community. In fact, this global music community initiative to launch a trusted, safe and secure .MUSIC domain (that protects intellectual property and the rights of musicians) is supported by organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally,² including the International Artist Organisation,³ an umbrella association for national organisations mainly dedicated to the global music community by representing the rights and interests of music artists.



Signature: jonhockley@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 92.0.165.59

Artist Name: R i f f i o s o

¹ See <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>

² See <http://music.us/supporters> and

<https://gtldresult.icann.org/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

³ <http://www.iaomusic.org>. See International Artist Organisation (IAO) letter to ICANN at <http://music.us/letters/IAO.pdf>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this of Letter of Support for the community-based DotMusic Application (ID 1-1115-14110)¹ for the .MUSIC top-level domain.

This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community. In fact, this global music community initiative to launch a trusted, safe and secure .MUSIC domain (that protects intellectual property and the rights of musicians) is supported by organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally,² including the International Artist Organisation,³ an umbrella association for national organisations mainly dedicated to the global music community by representing the rights and interests of music artists.



Signature: tp@latinumtones.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 91.84.67.209

Artist Name: Tony Platt

¹ See <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>

² See <http://music.us/supporters> and

<https://gtldresult.icann.org/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

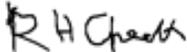
³ <http://www.iaomusic.org>. See International Artist Organisation (IAO) letter to ICANN at <http://music.us/letters/IAO.pdf>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this of Letter of Support for the community-based DotMusic Application (ID 1-1115-14110)¹ for the .MUSIC top-level domain.

This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community. In fact, this global music community initiative to launch a trusted, safe and secure .MUSIC domain (that protects intellectual property and the rights of musicians) is supported by organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally,² including the International Artist Organisation,³ an umbrella association for national organisations mainly dedicated to the global music community by representing the rights and interests of music artists.

Signature: 
rupert@rupertcheek.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 80.189.67.140

Artist Name: Rupert Cheek

¹ See <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>

² See <http://music.us/supporters> and

<https://gtldresult.icann.org/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

³ <http://www.iaomusic.org>. See International Artist Organisation (IAO) letter to ICANN at <http://music.us/letters/IAO.pdf>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this of Letter of Support for the community-based DotMusic Application (ID 1-1115-14110)¹ for the .MUSIC top-level domain.

This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community. In fact, this global music community initiative to launch a trusted, safe and secure .MUSIC domain (that protects intellectual property and the rights of musicians) is supported by organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally,² including the International Artist Organisation,³ an umbrella association for national organisations mainly dedicated to the global music community by representing the rights and interests of music artists.

Simon Ward

Signature: simon@funkydown.co.uk, Dec 21 '15 ip: 109.150.24.157

Artist Name: Dr Rubberfunk

¹ See <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>

² See <http://music.us/supporters> and

<https://gtldresult.icann.org/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

³ <http://www.iaomusic.org>. See International Artist Organisation (IAO) letter to ICANN at <http://music.us/letters/IAO.pdf>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this of Letter of Support for the community-based DotMusic Application (ID 1-1115-14110)¹ for the .MUSIC top-level domain.

This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community. In fact, this global music community initiative to launch a trusted, safe and secure .MUSIC domain (that protects intellectual property and the rights of musicians) is supported by organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally,² including the International Artist Organisation,³ an umbrella association for national organisations mainly dedicated to the global music community by representing the rights and interests of music artists.

conrad lambert

Signature: merz@merz.co.uk, Dec 17 '15 ip: 188.62.231.78

Artist Name: Merz

¹ See <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>

² See <http://music.us/supporters> and

<https://gtldresult.icann.org/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

³ <http://www.iaomusic.org>. See International Artist Organisation (IAO) letter to ICANN at <http://music.us/letters/IAO.pdf>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this of Letter of Support for the community-based DotMusic Application (ID 1-1115-14110)¹ for the .MUSIC top-level domain.

This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community. In fact, this global music community initiative to launch a trusted, safe and secure .MUSIC domain (that protects intellectual property and the rights of musicians) is supported by organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally,² including the International Artist Organisation,³ an umbrella association for national organisations mainly dedicated to the global music community by representing the rights and interests of music artists.

Signature: 
 jeffbarnes@mattwoosey.co.uk, Dec 21 '15 ip: 82.35.185.126

Artist Name: Matt Woosey

¹ See <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>

² See <http://music.us/supporters> and

<https://gtldresult.icann.org/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

³ <http://www.iaomusic.org>. See International Artist Organisation (IAO) letter to ICANN at <http://music.us/letters/IAO.pdf>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this of Letter of Support for the community-based DotMusic Application (ID 1-1115-14110)¹ for the .MUSIC top-level domain.

This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community. In fact, this global music community initiative to launch a trusted, safe and secure .MUSIC domain (that protects intellectual property and the rights of musicians) is supported by organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally,² including the International Artist Organisation,³ an umbrella association for national organisations mainly dedicated to the global music community by representing the rights and interests of music artists.



Signature: moretti2011@mail.ru, Dec 16 '15 ip: 171.33.255.163

Artist Name: mm

¹ See <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>

² See <http://music.us/supporters> and

<https://gtdresult.icann.org/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

³ <http://www.iaomusic.org>. See International Artist Organisation (IAO) letter to ICANN at <http://music.us/letters/IAO.pdf>

Dr. Steve Crocker, Chairman of the ICANN Board;
Fadi Chehadé, ICANN President & CEO;
Akram Attallah, ICANN President of Generic Domains Division;
Christine Willett, ICANN Vice-President of gTLD Operations;
Cherine Chalaby, ICANN Chair of the New gTLD Committee;
Thomas Schneider, ICANN Chair of Government Advisory Committee;
Cyrus Namazi, ICANN Vice-President of DNS Engagement;
John Jeffrey, ICANN General Counsel; and
Community Priority Evaluation Panel, Economist Intelligence Unit

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community-based Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic’s .MUSIC community-based application. Furthermore, this Letter also “reject[s] the notion that there is no music community,” a position that has been strongly voiced to ICANN and the EIU recently by members of the global music community and organizations with members representing a majority of music consumed globally. For the Letter of Support rationale, please read the subsequent pages.



Signature: eromain3@gmail.com, Dec 11 '15 ip: 92.28.8.27

Name: Eugene Romain

Title: Mr

Organization/Artist Name: Eugene Romain

¹ <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination,²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶

² <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;
6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for *Community Establishment, Nexus* and *Support*, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰

⁷ The AGB also has no language disallowing membership based on participation in the community defined (e.g. in the prevailing .RADIO CPE Determination, the EIU was able to conclude that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that, solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry, they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community,” Pg.2). Furthermore, a non-exhaustive list of membership criteria was allowed by the AGB, which may include: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (e.g. in the prevailing .HOTEL CPE Determination, the EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (e.g. in the prevailing .OSAKA CPE Determination, the EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (e.g. in the prevailing .ECO CPE Determination, the EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.
9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic's defined community fulfill the "Nexus" criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded "Yes."¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic's associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. "a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music"¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, "substantial" is defined as "considerable in quantity: significantly great" (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or "being largely but not wholly that which is specified"). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined "substantial proportion" is "significantly more than the majority" (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS "music" subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by "music" to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with "music" i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by "Musical groups and artists" category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated "music" NAICS subset codes (limited to only "music" entities) combined.

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

- email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
 13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;
 14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
 15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Dr. Steve Crocker, Chairman of the ICANN Board;
Fadi Chehadé, ICANN President & CEO;
Akram Attallah, ICANN President of Generic Domains Division;
Christine Willett, ICANN Vice-President of gTLD Operations;
Cherine Chalaby, ICANN Chair of the New gTLD Committee;
Thomas Schneider, ICANN Chair of Government Advisory Committee;
Cyrus Namazi, ICANN Vice-President of DNS Engagement;
John Jeffrey, ICANN General Counsel; and
Community Priority Evaluation Panel, Economist Intelligence Unit

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community-based Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic’s .MUSIC community-based application. Furthermore, this Letter also “reject[s] the notion that there is no music community,” a position that has been strongly voiced to ICANN and the EIU recently by members of the global music community and organizations with members representing a majority of music consumed globally. For the Letter of Support rationale, please read the subsequent pages.



Signature: elisa.j.llewellyn@gmail.com, Dec 11 '15 ip: 79.182.8.87

Name: Elisa J. Llewellyn

Title: .Music Community Supporter

Organization/Artist Name: .Music/Imogen Heap

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination,²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶

² <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;
6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for *Community Establishment, Nexus* and *Support*, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰

⁷ The AGB also has no language disallowing membership based on participation in the community defined (e.g. in the prevailing .RADIO CPE Determination, the EIU was able to conclude that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that, solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry, they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community,” Pg.2). Furthermore, a non-exhaustive list of membership criteria was allowed by the AGB, which may include: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (e.g. in the prevailing .HOTEL CPE Determination, the EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (e.g. in the prevailing .OSAKA CPE Determination, the EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (e.g. in the prevailing .ECO CPE Determination, the EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.
9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic's defined community fulfill the "Nexus" criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded "Yes."¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic's associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. "a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music"¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, "substantial" is defined as "considerable in quantity: significantly great" (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or "being largely but not wholly that which is specified"). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined "substantial proportion" is "significantly more than the majority" (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS "music" subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by "music" to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with "music" i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by "Musical groups and artists" category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated "music" NAICS subset codes (limited to only "music" entities) combined.

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

- email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
 13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;
 14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
 15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Dr. Steve Crocker, Chairman of the ICANN Board;
Fadi Chehadé, ICANN President & CEO;
Akram Attallah, ICANN President of Generic Domains Division;
Christine Willett, ICANN Vice-President of gTLD Operations;
Cherine Chalaby, ICANN Chair of the New gTLD Committee;
Thomas Schneider, ICANN Chair of Government Advisory Committee;
Cyrus Namazi, ICANN Vice-President of DNS Engagement;
John Jeffrey, ICANN General Counsel; and
Community Priority Evaluation Panel, Economist Intelligence Unit

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community-based Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic’s .MUSIC community-based application. Furthermore, this Letter also “reject[s] the notion that there is no music community,” a position that has been strongly voiced to ICANN and the EIU recently by members of the global music community and organizations with members representing a majority of music consumed globally. For the Letter of Support rationale, please read the subsequent pages.

Hector Castaneda

Signature: theschwawasnthere@gmail.com, Dec 13 '15 ip: 71.202.128.56

Name: Hector Castaneda

Title: .MUSIC owner

Organization/Artist Name: DotMusic

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶

² <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;
6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for *Community Establishment, Nexus* and *Support*, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰

⁷ The AGB also has no language disallowing membership based on participation in the community defined (e.g. in the prevailing .RADIO CPE Determination, the EIU was able to conclude that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that, solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry, they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community,” Pg.2). Furthermore, a non-exhaustive list of membership criteria was allowed by the AGB, which may include: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (e.g. in the prevailing .HOTEL CPE Determination, the EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (e.g. in the prevailing .OSAKA CPE Determination, the EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (e.g. in the prevailing .ECO CPE Determination, the EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.
9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic's defined community fulfill the "Nexus" criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded "Yes."¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic's associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. "a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music"¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, "substantial" is defined as "considerable in quantity: significantly great" (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or "being largely but not wholly that which is specified"). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined "substantial proportion" is "significantly more than the majority" (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS "music" subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by "music" to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with "music" i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by "Musical groups and artists" category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated "music" NAICS subset codes (limited to only "music" entities) combined.

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

- email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
 13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;
 14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
 15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Dr. Steve Crocker, Chairman of the ICANN Board;
Fadi Chehadé, ICANN President & CEO;
Akram Attallah, ICANN President of Generic Domains Division;
Christine Willett, ICANN Vice-President of gTLD Operations;
Cherine Chalaby, ICANN Chair of the New gTLD Committee;
Thomas Schneider, ICANN Chair of Government Advisory Committee;
Cyrus Namazi, ICANN Vice-President of DNS Engagement;
John Jeffrey, ICANN General Counsel; and
Community Priority Evaluation Panel, Economist Intelligence Unit

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community-based Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic’s .MUSIC community-based application. Furthermore, this Letter also “reject[s] the notion that there is no music community,” a position that has been strongly voiced to ICANN and the EIU recently by members of the global music community and organizations with members representing a majority of music consumed globally. For the Letter of Support rationale, please read the subsequent pages.



Signature: zaya.heap@hotmail.com, Nov 23 '15 ip: 184.98.35.76

Name: Zaya Heap

Title: Producer

Organization/Artist Name: Zaya Heap

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶

² <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;
6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for *Community Establishment, Nexus* and *Support*, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰

⁷ The AGB also has no language disallowing membership based on participation in the community defined (e.g. in the prevailing .RADIO CPE Determination, the EIU was able to conclude that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that, solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry, they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community,” Pg.2). Furthermore, a non-exhaustive list of membership criteria was allowed by the AGB, which may include: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (e.g. in the prevailing .HOTEL CPE Determination, the EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (e.g. in the prevailing .OSAKA CPE Determination, the EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (e.g. in the prevailing .ECO CPE Determination, the EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.
9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic's defined community fulfill the "Nexus" criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded "Yes."¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic's associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. "a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music"¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, "substantial" is defined as "considerable in quantity: significantly great" (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or "being largely but not wholly that which is specified"). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined "substantial proportion" is "significantly more than the majority" (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS "music" subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by "music" to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with "music" i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by "Musical groups and artists" category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated "music" NAICS subset codes (limited to only "music" entities) combined.

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

- email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
 13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;
 14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
 15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Dr. Steve Crocker, Chairman of the ICANN Board;
Fadi Chehadé, ICANN President & CEO;
Akram Attallah, ICANN President of Generic Domains Division;
Christine Willett, ICANN Vice-President of gTLD Operations;
Cherine Chalaby, ICANN Chair of the New gTLD Committee;
Thomas Schneider, ICANN Chair of Government Advisory Committee;
Cyrus Namazi, ICANN Vice-President of DNS Engagement;
John Jeffrey, ICANN General Counsel; and
Community Priority Evaluation Panel, Economist Intelligence Unit

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community-based Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic’s .MUSIC community-based application. Furthermore, this Letter also “reject[s] the notion that there is no music community,” a position that has been strongly voiced to ICANN and the EIU recently by members of the global music community and organizations with members representing a majority of music consumed globally. For the Letter of Support rationale, please read the subsequent pages.

Aaron Michael Cox

Signature: aaron.cox@mondable.com, Dec 13 '15 ip: 67.84.116.21

Name: Aaron Michael Cox

Title: Chief Marketing Officer

Organization/Artist Name: Mondable

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶

² <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;
6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for *Community Establishment, Nexus* and *Support*, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰

⁷ The AGB also has no language disallowing membership based on participation in the community defined (e.g. in the prevailing .RADIO CPE Determination, the EIU was able to conclude that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that, solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry, they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community,” Pg.2). Furthermore, a non-exhaustive list of membership criteria was allowed by the AGB, which may include: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (e.g. in the prevailing .HOTEL CPE Determination, the EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (e.g. in the prevailing .OSAKA CPE Determination, the EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (e.g. in the prevailing .ECO CPE Determination, the EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.
9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic's defined community fulfill the "Nexus" criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded "Yes."¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic's associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. "a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music"¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, "substantial" is defined as "considerable in quantity: significantly great" (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or "being largely but not wholly that which is specified"). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined "substantial proportion" is "significantly more than the majority" (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS "music" subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by "music" to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with "music" i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by "Musical groups and artists" category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated "music" NAICS subset codes (limited to only "music" entities) combined.

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

- email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
 13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;
 14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
 15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Dr. Steve Crocker, Chairman of the ICANN Board;
Fadi Chehadé, ICANN President & CEO;
Akram Attallah, ICANN President of Generic Domains Division;
Christine Willett, ICANN Vice-President of gTLD Operations;
Cherine Chalaby, ICANN Chair of the New gTLD Committee;
Thomas Schneider, ICANN Chair of Government Advisory Committee;
Cyrus Namazi, ICANN Vice-President of DNS Engagement;
John Jeffrey, ICANN General Counsel; and
Community Priority Evaluation Panel, Economist Intelligence Unit

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community-based Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic’s .MUSIC community-based application. Furthermore, this Letter also “reject[s] the notion that there is no music community,” a position that has been strongly voiced to ICANN and the EIU recently by members of the global music community and organizations with members representing a majority of music consumed globally. For the Letter of Support rationale, please read the subsequent pages.



Signature: adassanoel@gmail.com, Dec 13 '15 ip: 67.84.116.21

Name: Adassa Noel

Title: Registered Nurse

Organization/Artist Name: Westchester Medical Center

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination,²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶

² <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;
6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for *Community Establishment, Nexus* and *Support*, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰

⁷ The AGB also has no language disallowing membership based on participation in the community defined (e.g. in the prevailing .RADIO CPE Determination, the EIU was able to conclude that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that, solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry, they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community,” Pg.2). Furthermore, a non-exhaustive list of membership criteria was allowed by the AGB, which may include: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (e.g. in the prevailing .HOTEL CPE Determination, the EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (e.g. in the prevailing .OSAKA CPE Determination, the EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (e.g. in the prevailing .ECO CPE Determination, the EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.
9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic's defined community fulfill the "Nexus" criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded "Yes."¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic's associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. "a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music"¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, "substantial" is defined as "considerable in quantity: significantly great" (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or "being largely but not wholly that which is specified"). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined "substantial proportion" is "significantly more than the majority" (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS "music" subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by "music" to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with "music" i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by "Musical groups and artists" category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated "music" NAICS subset codes (limited to only "music" entities) combined.

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

- email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
 13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;
 14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
 15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Dr. Steve Crocker, Chairman of the ICANN Board;
Fadi Chehadé, ICANN President & CEO;
Akram Attallah, ICANN President of Generic Domains Division;
Christine Willett, ICANN Vice-President of gTLD Operations;
Cherine Chalaby, ICANN Chair of the New gTLD Committee;
Thomas Schneider, ICANN Chair of Government Advisory Committee;
Cyrus Namazi, ICANN Vice-President of DNS Engagement;
John Jeffrey, ICANN General Counsel; and
Community Priority Evaluation Panel, Economist Intelligence Unit

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community-based Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic’s .MUSIC community-based application. Furthermore, this Letter also “reject[s] the notion that there is no music community,” a position that has been strongly voiced to ICANN and the EIU recently by members of the global music community and organizations with members representing a majority of music consumed globally. For the Letter of Support rationale, please read the subsequent pages.



Signature: jkendall1990@gmx.com, Dec 13 '15 ip: 67.84.116.21

Name: Joseph Kendall

Title: Model

Organization/Artist Name: JoeKay

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶

² <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;
6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for *Community Establishment, Nexus* and *Support*, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰

⁷ The AGB also has no language disallowing membership based on participation in the community defined (e.g. in the prevailing .RADIO CPE Determination, the EIU was able to conclude that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that, solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry, they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community,” Pg.2). Furthermore, a non-exhaustive list of membership criteria was allowed by the AGB, which may include: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (e.g. in the prevailing .HOTEL CPE Determination, the EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (e.g. in the prevailing .OSAKA CPE Determination, the EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (e.g. in the prevailing .ECO CPE Determination, the EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.
9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic's defined community fulfill the "Nexus" criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded "Yes."¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic's associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. "a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music"¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, "substantial" is defined as "considerable in quantity: significantly great" (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or "being largely but not wholly that which is specified"). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined "substantial proportion" is "significantly more than the majority" (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS "music" subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by "music" to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with "music" i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by "Musical groups and artists" category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated "music" NAICS subset codes (limited to only "music" entities) combined.

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

- email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
 13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;
 14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
 15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Dr. Steve Crocker, Chairman of the ICANN Board;
Fadi Chehadé, ICANN President & CEO;
Akram Attallah, ICANN President of Generic Domains Division;
Christine Willett, ICANN Vice-President of gTLD Operations;
Cherine Chalaby, ICANN Chair of the New gTLD Committee;
Thomas Schneider, ICANN Chair of Government Advisory Committee;
Cyrus Namazi, ICANN Vice-President of DNS Engagement;
John Jeffrey, ICANN General Counsel; and
Community Priority Evaluation Panel, Economist Intelligence Unit

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community-based Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic’s .MUSIC community-based application. Furthermore, this Letter also “reject[s] the notion that there is no music community,” a position that has been strongly voiced to ICANN and the EIU recently by members of the global music community and organizations with members representing a majority of music consumed globally. For the Letter of Support rationale, please read the subsequent pages.

Michael Burris

Signature: therealmichaelburris@yahoo.com, Dec 13 '15 ip: 67.84.116.21

Name: Michael Burris

Title: Artist Recruiter

Organization/Artist Name: Mondable

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶

² <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;
6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for *Community Establishment, Nexus* and *Support*, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰

⁷ The AGB also has no language disallowing membership based on participation in the community defined (e.g. in the prevailing .RADIO CPE Determination, the EIU was able to conclude that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that, solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry, they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community,” Pg.2). Furthermore, a non-exhaustive list of membership criteria was allowed by the AGB, which may include: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (e.g. in the prevailing .HOTEL CPE Determination, the EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (e.g. in the prevailing .OSAKA CPE Determination, the EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (e.g. in the prevailing .ECO CPE Determination, the EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.
9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic's defined community fulfill the "Nexus" criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded "Yes."¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic's associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. "a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music"¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, "substantial" is defined as "considerable in quantity: significantly great" (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or "being largely but not wholly that which is specified"). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined "substantial proportion" is "significantly more than the majority" (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS "music" subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by "music" to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with "music" i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by "Musical groups and artists" category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated "music" NAICS subset codes (limited to only "music" entities) combined.

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

- email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
 13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;
 14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
 15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Dr. Steve Crocker, Chairman of the ICANN Board;
Fadi Chehadé, ICANN President & CEO;
Akram Attallah, ICANN President of Generic Domains Division;
Christine Willett, ICANN Vice-President of gTLD Operations;
Cherine Chalaby, ICANN Chair of the New gTLD Committee;
Thomas Schneider, ICANN Chair of Government Advisory Committee;
Cyrus Namazi, ICANN Vice-President of DNS Engagement;
John Jeffrey, ICANN General Counsel; and
Community Priority Evaluation Panel, Economist Intelligence Unit

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community-based Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic’s .MUSIC community-based application. Furthermore, this Letter also “reject[s] the notion that there is no music community,” a position that has been strongly voiced to ICANN and the EIU recently by members of the global music community and organizations with members representing a majority of music consumed globally. For the Letter of Support rationale, please read the subsequent pages.



Signature: acousticism@gmail.com, Dec 13 '15 ip: 73.52.165.69

Name: Jordan Jones

Title: Owner

Organization/Artist Name: IO Records

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶

² <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;
6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for *Community Establishment, Nexus* and *Support*, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰

⁷ The AGB also has no language disallowing membership based on participation in the community defined (e.g. in the prevailing .RADIO CPE Determination, the EIU was able to conclude that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that, solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry, they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community,” Pg.2). Furthermore, a non-exhaustive list of membership criteria was allowed by the AGB, which may include: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (e.g. in the prevailing .HOTEL CPE Determination, the EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (e.g. in the prevailing .OSAKA CPE Determination, the EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (e.g. in the prevailing .ECO CPE Determination, the EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.
9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic's defined community fulfill the "Nexus" criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded "Yes."¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic's associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. "a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music"¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, "substantial" is defined as "considerable in quantity: significantly great" (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or "being largely but not wholly that which is specified"). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined "substantial proportion" is "significantly more than the majority" (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS "music" subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by "music" to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with "music" i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by "Musical groups and artists" category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated "music" NAICS subset codes (limited to only "music" entities) combined.

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

- email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
 13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;
 14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
 15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Dr. Steve Crocker, Chairman of the ICANN Board;
Fadi Chehadé, ICANN President & CEO;
Akram Attallah, ICANN President of Generic Domains Division;
Christine Willett, ICANN Vice-President of gTLD Operations;
Cherine Chalaby, ICANN Chair of the New gTLD Committee;
Thomas Schneider, ICANN Chair of Government Advisory Committee;
Cyrus Namazi, ICANN Vice-President of DNS Engagement;
John Jeffrey, ICANN General Counsel; and
Community Priority Evaluation Panel, Economist Intelligence Unit

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community-based Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic’s .MUSIC community-based application. Furthermore, this Letter also “reject[s] the notion that there is no music community,” a position that has been strongly voiced to ICANN and the EIU recently by members of the global music community and organizations with members representing a majority of music consumed globally. For the Letter of Support rationale, please read the subsequent pages.

Signature: elijah.lipner@mail.com, Dec 14 '15 ip: 67.84.116.21

Name: Elijah Lipner

Title: Record Store Clerk

Organization/Artist Name: Music City

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination,²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶

² <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;
6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for *Community Establishment, Nexus* and *Support*, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰

⁷ The AGB also has no language disallowing membership based on participation in the community defined (e.g. in the prevailing .RADIO CPE Determination, the EIU was able to conclude that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that, solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry, they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community,” Pg.2). Furthermore, a non-exhaustive list of membership criteria was allowed by the AGB, which may include: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (e.g. in the prevailing .HOTEL CPE Determination, the EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (e.g. in the prevailing .OSAKA CPE Determination, the EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (e.g. in the prevailing .ECO CPE Determination, the EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.
9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic's defined community fulfill the "Nexus" criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded "Yes."¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic's associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. "a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music"¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, "substantial" is defined as "considerable in quantity: significantly great" (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or "being largely but not wholly that which is specified"). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined "substantial proportion" is "significantly more than the majority" (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS "music" subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by "music" to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with "music" i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by "Musical groups and artists" category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated "music" NAICS subset codes (limited to only "music" entities) combined.

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

- email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
 13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;
 14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
 15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: exile@timexile.com, Dec 14 '15 ip: 149.18.58.58

Name: Tim Shaw

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Tim Exile

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: djkamakaze@gmail.com, Dec 14 '15 ip: 107.185.75.173

Name: Keith Kehrer

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Kamakaze Krush

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Dr. Steve Crocker, Chairman of the ICANN Board;
Fadi Chehadé, ICANN President & CEO;
Akram Attallah, ICANN President of Generic Domains Division;
Christine Willett, ICANN Vice-President of gTLD Operations;
Cherine Chalaby, ICANN Chair of the New gTLD Committee;
Thomas Schneider, ICANN Chair of Government Advisory Committee;
Cyrus Namazi, ICANN Vice-President of DNS Engagement;
John Jeffrey, ICANN General Counsel; and
Community Priority Evaluation Panel, Economist Intelligence Unit

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community-based Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic’s .MUSIC community-based application. Furthermore, this Letter also “reject[s] the notion that there is no music community,” a position that has been strongly voiced to ICANN and the EIU recently by members of the global music community and organizations with members representing a majority of music consumed globally. For the Letter of Support rationale, please read the subsequent pages.



Signature: jeffmooresongs@gmail.com, Dec 14 '15 ip: 75.147.139.105

Name: Jeff Moore

Title: Musician, musician supporter

Organization/Artist Name: Jeff Moore

¹ <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶

² <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;
6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for *Community Establishment, Nexus* and *Support*, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰

⁷ The AGB also has no language disallowing membership based on participation in the community defined (e.g. in the prevailing .RADIO CPE Determination, the EIU was able to conclude that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that, solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry, they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community,” Pg.2). Furthermore, a non-exhaustive list of membership criteria was allowed by the AGB, which may include: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (e.g. in the prevailing .HOTEL CPE Determination, the EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (e.g. in the prevailing .OSAKA CPE Determination, the EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (e.g. in the prevailing .ECO CPE Determination, the EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.
9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic's defined community fulfill the "Nexus" criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded "Yes."¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic's associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. "a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music"¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, "substantial" is defined as "considerable in quantity: significantly great" (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or "being largely but not wholly that which is specified"). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined "substantial proportion" is "significantly more than the majority" (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS "music" subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by "music" to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with "music" i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by "Musical groups and artists" category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated "music" NAICS subset codes (limited to only "music" entities) combined.

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

- email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
 13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;
 14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
 15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Fabio Hirata

Signature: fab.hirata@gmail.com, Dec 15 '15 ip: 179.54.232.116

Name: Fabio Hirata

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Fabio Hirata

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: bobnewman4@sky.com, Dec 15 '15 ip: 90.209.205.186

Name: Bob Newman

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Bob Newman

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Shane R. Grace

Signature: shanebhoy@gmail.com, Dec 15 '15 ip: 68.58.223.159

Name: Shane R. Grace

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Adrian Spalinky

Signature: adriansnewsum39@yahoo.co.uk, Dec 15 '15 ip: 92.25.11.205

Name: Adrian Newsum

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Adrian Spalinky

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: arielbermudo@gmail.com, Dec 15 '15 ip: 166.170.42.143

Name: Ariel Bermudo

Organization/Artist Name/Self: AC

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: kuda@kudamusic.co.uk, Dec 15 '15 ip: 92.238.77.195

Name: Kuda

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Kuda

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application->

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: meg.verhoef@gmail.com, Dec 16 '15 ip: 216.49.181.253

Name: Megan VerHoef

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: jon@vionomobile.com, Dec 16 '15 ip: 50.131.38.122

Name: Jon Buch

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Vio Mobile, LLC.

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details:download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Luis Gravato Santos

Signature: luis.gravato62@gmail.com, Dec 15 '15 ip: 85.138.96.66

Name: Luis Gravato Santos

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Luis

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application->

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Dr. Steve Crocker, Chairman of the ICANN Board;
Fadi Chehadé, ICANN President & CEO;
Akram Attallah, ICANN President of Generic Domains Division;
Christine Willett, ICANN Vice-President of gTLD Operations;
Cherine Chalaby, ICANN Chair of the New gTLD Committee;
Thomas Schneider, ICANN Chair of Government Advisory Committee;
Cyrus Namazi, ICANN Vice-President of DNS Engagement;
John Jeffrey, ICANN General Counsel; and
Community Priority Evaluation Panel, Economist Intelligence Unit

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community-based Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic’s .MUSIC community-based application. Furthermore, this Letter also “reject[s] the notion that there is no music community,” a position that has been strongly voiced to ICANN and the EIU recently by members of the global music community and organizations with members representing a majority of music consumed globally. For the Letter of Support rationale, please read the subsequent pages.



Signature: fred@skajamz.com, Dec 10 '15 ip: 107.202.124.144

Name: Fred Campbell

Title: Band leader

Organization/Artist Name: SkaJamz

¹ <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶

² <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;
6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for *Community Establishment, Nexus* and *Support*, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰

⁷ The AGB also has no language disallowing membership based on participation in the community defined (e.g. in the prevailing .RADIO CPE Determination, the EIU was able to conclude that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that, solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry, they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community,” Pg.2). Furthermore, a non-exhaustive list of membership criteria was allowed by the AGB, which may include: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (e.g. in the prevailing .HOTEL CPE Determination, the EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (e.g. in the prevailing .OSAKA CPE Determination, the EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (e.g. in the prevailing .ECO CPE Determination, the EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.
9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic's defined community fulfill the "Nexus" criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded "Yes."¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic's associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. "a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music"¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, "substantial" is defined as "considerable in quantity: significantly great" (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or "being largely but not wholly that which is specified"). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined "substantial proportion" is "significantly more than the majority" (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS "music" subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by "music" to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with "music" i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by "Musical groups and artists" category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated "music" NAICS subset codes (limited to only "music" entities) combined.

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

- email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
 13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;
 14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
 15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: darialanz@gmail.com, Dec 17 '15 ip: 5.148.54.226

Name: Daria Lanz

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Daria Lanz

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: lponte@berklee.edu, Dec 18 '15 ip: 24.34.240.223

Name: Linda Marie Ponte

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Linda Marie Ponte

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Sambodhi Prem

Signature: hello@globalsuitcase.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 124.181.81.109

Name: Sambodhi Prem

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Sambodhi Prem

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application->

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: liz.annebrick@gmail.com, Dec 17 '15 ip: 24.91.226.69

Name: Elizabeth Brick

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Lizbrick Art

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: ryder.benjamin@gmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 184.69.192.194

Name: Benjamin Ryder

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Benjamin Ryder

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

L B Bendall

Signature: lukemb65@hotmail.co.uk, Dec 18 '15 ip: 87.114.205.184

Name: Luke Bendall

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Luke Bendall

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details:download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

A. Cockbain

Signature: andrea83@hotmail.co.uk, Dec 18 '15 ip: 79.64.102.166

Name: Andrea Cockbain

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Andrea Cockbain

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application->

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: marc@music.je, Dec 18 '15 ip: 82.112.130.8

Name: Marc Mitchell

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Marc Mitchell

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members.” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community.” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories.” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Sarah K. Smailes

Signature: musingdays@gmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 204.130.226.100

Name: Sarah K. Smailes

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Nyxie Crafts

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

eliane marcaurette

Signature: elianemarcaurette@hotmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 96.23.87.13

Name: Eliane Marcaurette

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Eliane Marcaurette

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Signature: sjacob95@vt.edu, Dec 18 '15 ip: 73.216.115.131

Name: Jacob Stenzel

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Katee Schultz

Signature: ticketapeship@gmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 216.195.174.45

Name: Katee Schultz

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Katee Schultz

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details:download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Wendy T.

Signature: borsec@live.fr, Dec 18 '15 ip: 82.67.17.240

Name: Wendy

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Listener Wendy

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: albumseeker@yahoo.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 86.40.65.197

Name: Devon Schmidt

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application->

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Michael Stokes

Signature: tmosaori@gmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 24.228.253.12

Name: Michael Stokes

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Lynn Verlayne Studio

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

liam lindsay

Signature: liamlindsay1@gmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 24.36.12.24

Name: liam lindsay

Organization/Artist Name/Self: liam lindsay

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: blairrobertnelson@gmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 68.8.75.190

Name: Blair Nelson

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Blair Nelson

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Fieke van den Hurk

Signature: fieke.vandenhurk@gmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 77.164.43.140

Name: Fieke van den Hurk

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Orchus

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: dpmfox@gmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 75.170.73.113

Name: Daniel fox

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Daniel fox

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: daniel.mckeon@gmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 86.27.223.170

Name: Daniel McKeon

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Musica et Cibum

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: illustrickster@gmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 2.81.57.48

Name: Ricardo Bessa

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: brianjordanpilkington@gmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 80.42.178.221

Name: Brian Pilkington

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Brian Pilkington

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Jan Alexander Corsini

Signature: jan.axhell@gmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 93.44.188.102

Name: Jan Alexander Corsini

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Jan AxHell

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic's defined community fulfill the "Nexus" criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded "Yes."¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic's associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. "a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music"¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: scott@scottandjoanne.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 1.129.96.108

Name: Scott Watkins

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application->

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392,](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-) 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

ClaraOverbyDrew

Signature: claraoverbydrew@gmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 87.56.89.17

Name: Clara

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Clara Overby

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Paul Kitchen

Signature: insyncgroup@gmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 67.172.73.121

Name: Paul Kitchen

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self Conscious Music/Paul Kitchen

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: kaosindustry@gmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 64.237.227.137

Name: Angel L Cruz Perez

Organization/Artist Name/Self: kaosindustry

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: lorene.howell@gmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 76.114.126.227

Name: Lorene Howell

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: pleasantmynd@yahoo.com, Dec 17 '15 ip: 69.23.214.41

Name: Eliza Roark

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Eliza Roark

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: jjolsen@hotmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 73.221.141.196

Name: jennifer olsen

Organization/Artist Name/Self: self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Benjamin Drews

Signature: ben.drews@gmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 51.174.60.73

Name: Benjamin Drews

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Ben Drews

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: dave@phrenzy.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 73.225.119.149

Name: Dave Ballard

Organization/Artist Name/Self: self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: 250gto2@gmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 121.75.112.188

Name: Elias

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Affsid Kidjhagiffy

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details:download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Douglas W. Craig

Signature: bminc@aol.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 98.238.78.161

Name: Douglas Craig

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Douglas Craig

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: nusumi13@hotmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 104.180.154.83

Name: Corey Walsh

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Corey Walsh

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Brian Evans

Signature: bevans@colorado.edu, Dec 18 '15 ip: 128.138.65.135

Name: Brian Evans

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Implicate Entertainment / Robert Sparrow

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

adam stark

Signature: adamstark.uk@gmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 5.67.112.140

Name: Adam Stark

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Mi.mu Gloves

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Matteo Carcangiu

Signature: theufologist@gmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 151.56.145.10

Name: Matteo Carcangiu

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Porter Macready

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details:download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Gabriela Wale Soto

Signature: gabriella.wale.soto@gmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 90.217.67.29

Name: Gabriela Wale soto

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self employed

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: diddla@gmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 50.176.213.111

Name: Lydia parison

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: mikemusicrook@yahoo.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 46.255.112.234

Name: Paul Cho

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Lonely Coyote

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Signature: 
boastinggrobes@hotmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 66.87.30.138

Name: Kevin Patrick

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Kevin Patrick

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-status/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Signature: 
katehavnevik@yahoo.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 86.146.149.135

Name: Kate Havnevik

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Kate Havnevik

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: ryan.mwc@gmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 94.14.120.214

Name: Ryan James

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Man Without Country, Secular Ghost

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392)

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Michael Teuber

Signature: michael.teuber@vogel-t-music.de, Dec 18 '15 ip: 95.90.184.85

Name: Michael Teuber

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Vogel T.

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Signature: 
cyjagger@gmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 71.110.132.229

Name: Cyrene Jagger

Organization/Artist Name/Self: JaggerEdge Platinum Artists

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: annagracetel@gmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 166.170.56.6

Name: Anna Grace Teal

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Imogen Heap fan

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Ron Stefanko

Signature: ironman_1712@yahoo.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 184.18.207.73

Name: Ron Stefanko

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Imogen Heap

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

ΣΑ

Signature: stratisanastasiou@gmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 31.217.180.10

Name: stratis anastasiou

Organization/Artist Name/Self: self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Signature: 
jhlodin@gmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 192.195.83.200

Name: Joseph Lodin

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

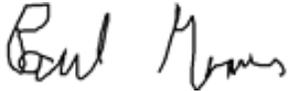
¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: pmeans@yahoo.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 72.177.30.159

Name: Paul Means

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Paul Means

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: justincorza@gmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 85.66.30.77

Name: Ferenc Karsai

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Justin Corza

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Signature: 
sheadog@gmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 209.95.43.22

Name: Jennifer Shea

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Jennifer Shea

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application->

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Sean Golden

Signature: seangoldenmusic@hotmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 75.132.18.3

Name: Sean Golden

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Sean Golden Music

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: buttigieg.sean@gmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 81.136.111.190

Name: Sean Buttigieg

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Sean Buttigieg

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Khaos

Signature: lestrat.bryan@gmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 89.93.231.26

Name: Le Strat Bryan

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Khaos Industry

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: kathryndearborn@gmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 173.2.239.129

Name: Kathryn Mitchell

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Kathryn Dearborn

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: mkwall26@gmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 70.197.72.20

Name: Mary Kate Jiménez-Wall

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Reven

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: hazel7694@hotmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 189.173.121.156

Name: Wendy Paredes

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Wendy Paredes

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Signature: 
anderson.carolyn@gmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 73.24.13.11

Name: Carolyn Anderson

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Carolyn Anderson

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

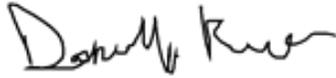
¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: kuchin@aol.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 73.245.76.218

Name: danielle rudess

Organization/Artist Name/Self: wizdom music

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Signature: lcrump@live.com.au, Dec 18 '15 ip: 120.17.132.49

Name: Lawrence Crumpton

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Lawrence R. Crumpton

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application->

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392,](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-) 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Donna Emsies

Signature: donna.emsies@gmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 1.144.96.2

Name: Donna Emsies

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Imogen Heap

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: kbarnh547@gmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 209.6.220.65

Name: Kelly Barnhart

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Kelly Barnhart

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: jace.bobbette@gmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 60.234.86.94

Name: Jace Bobbette

Organization/Artist Name/Self: APRA

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details:download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Bill Hathaway

Signature: soklesbb@hotmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 24.116.56.118

Name: Bill Hathaway

Organization/Artist Name/Self: SkysHELLS

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application->

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

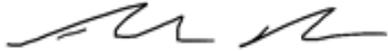
¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: mbeverland@yahoo.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 122.111.136.237

Name: Michael Beverland

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Carlos Coelho

Signature: carlos.j.a.coelho@sapo.pt, Dec 18 '15 ip: 2.81.228.134

Name: Carlos Coelho

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Carlos Coelho

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application->

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392,](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-) 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: mmagnoli7@gmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 24.5.122.90

Name: Michelle Magnoli

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Michelle Magnoli

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Signature: laggingtom@gmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 24.188.69.152

Name: Tom Shani

Organization/Artist Name/Self: 1023 MB

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details:download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Signature: tung_weihong@hotmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 203.106.154.205

Name: Calvin Tung

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Calvin Tung

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: debielux@medfordleas.net, Dec 18 '15 ip: 73.198.21.145

Name: Debi Lux

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Debi Lux

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: fireballyoshi@gmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 69.165.195.43

Name: Kaelan Doyle Myerscough

Organization/Artist Name/Self: self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Signature: m.c.querry117@comcast.net, Dec 18 '15 ip: 50.155.93.87

Name: Shane McQuerry

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Shane McQuerry/Cardona

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details:download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: alexislamb26@gmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 172.56.12.238

Name: Alexis C.Lamb

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Alexis C. Lamb

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Samantha H.S

Signature: samantha.hilliary@gmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 70.160.140.218

Name: Samantha H.S

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Signature:  mgumija23@gmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 173.33.202.175

Name: IVO JUSIS

Organization/Artist Name/Self: DJBRAIN

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: maria.nguyen1@hotmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 87.48.29.45

Name: Maria Nguyen

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Maria Nguyen

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: kerri@swbell.net, Dec 18 '15 ip: 107.92.56.176

Name: Kerri West

Organization/Artist Name/Self: The Minor Mishap Marching Band

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: andreipopa.au@gmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 188.27.82.105

Name: Andrei Popa

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Andrei Popa

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Samantha Garcia

Signature: samanthag956@hotmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 216.183.55.47

Name: Samantha Garcia

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Samantha Garcia

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details:download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: alutok@aol.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 68.192.89.193

Name: Antek Kotula

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Composer - Guitarist

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details:download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

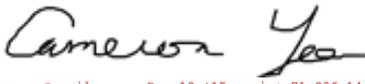
¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Signature: 
camyee@gmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 71.236.144.91

Name: Cameron Yee

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: arif.ramly@gmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 175.139.127.241

Name: Arif Aizuddin bin Ramly

Organization/Artist Name/Self: The Wknd

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Signature: 
zachthorpe@me.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 172.91.12.154

Name: Zachary Thorpe

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Zach Thorpe

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Michael J Allen

Signature: m_j_allen@yahoo.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 24.179.146.227

Name: Michael J Allen

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application->

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: modestlyme@gmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 97.121.43.215

Name: Michelle hadfield

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Michael Brinkerhoff

Signature: musicalman333@gmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 67.213.252.60

Name: Michael Brinkerhoff

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Michael Brinkerhoff

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Emily Swindell

Signature: emmalaya@gmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 71.218.188.248

Name: Emily Swindell

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: bonanjenr@yahoo.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 50.186.141.153

Name: Jenny Bonan

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Jenny Bonan

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: dprapier@gmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 166.177.123.19

Name: Dustin Rapier

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Fly Penguin Records

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Beatriz Hernandez de Fuhr

bfuhr@me.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 2.110.60.222

Signature:

Name: Beatriz Hernandez de Fuhr

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Catherine Gallagher

Signature: copperccg@aol.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 104.35.173.18

Name: Catherine Gallagher

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'R Marlow', with a stylized flourish at the end.

Signature: richard.marlow@gmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 75.136.57.251

Name: Richard Marlow

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Richard Marlow

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Angie Kandalaft

Signature: angie@chasing3.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 50.130.243.78

Name: NA

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Angie Kandalaft

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Rebecca Sohn

Signature: rsohn@skidmore.edu, Dec 19 '15 ip: 69.193.7.71

Name: Rebecca Sohn

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application->

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: amazinglemsky@yahoo.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 74.66.2.195

Name: Elena B

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Signature: 
andrew.kerley@sky.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 151.228.119.243

Name: Andrew Kerley

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Imogen heep supporter

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: garboz11@msn.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 72.23.144.128

Name: Garrett Bouslough

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Writer

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: christophersteckler@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 205.175.118.246

Name: Chris Steckler

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Chris Steckler

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Aaron Arntson

Signature: ada1958@gmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 172.88.83.238

Name: Aaron Arntson

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Immogen Heap among others

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: madelynblue2012@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 73.3.125.127

Name: Madelyn Whitlock

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Madelyn Blue

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Sora Lee

Signature: leesor81@gmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 66.87.82.33

Name: Sora Lee

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Sora Lee

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Signature: 
giftchapanduka@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 90.210.12.219

Name: Gift Chapanduka

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Ethan Rank

Signature: efgrank@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 41.13.216.68

Name: Ethan Rank

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Ethan Rank

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application->

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Signature: 
kontox@outlook.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 188.179.49.90

Name: Ole Toxværd

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Ole Brinnk Toxværd

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: themarcelmorin@live.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 162.236.197.100

Name: Marcel Morin

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Digital Polaris

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: z130021@ucc.dk, Dec 19 '15 ip: 188.182.193.25

Name: Kristian Mogensen

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Music educator from Denmark

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic's defined community fulfill the "Nexus" criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded "Yes."¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic's associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. "a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music"¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Signature:  hansende21@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 166.171.250.223

Name: Dennen Hansen

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: skye.bergen@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 73.12.174.3

Name: Skye Bergen

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Skye Bergen

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details:download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: skye.bergen@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 73.12.174.3

Name: Skye Bergen

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Skye Bergen

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: skye.bergen@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 73.12.174.3

Name: Skye Bergen

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Skye Bergen

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: skye.bergen@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 73.12.174.3

Name: Skye Bergen

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Skye Bergen

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: aidan.e.obrien@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 213.205.252.99

Name: Aidan O'Brien

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: gretchenmail@me.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 166.176.59.19

Name: Gretchen DeVaney

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Imogen Heap

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Peter Hartmann

Signature: pet.erhartmann@gmx.de, Dec 18 '15 ip: 78.51.42.210

Name: Peter Hartmann

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Scott Readman

Signature: scott@sovisual.co.uk, Dec 18 '15 ip: 90.199.132.0

Name: Scott Readman

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: kim@entrix.co.uk, Dec 19 '15 ip: 217.34.109.113

Name: Kim Harris

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: etisdela@oberlin.edu, Dec 19 '15 ip: 69.210.131.57

Name: Emily Tisdel

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Emily Tisdel

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members.” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Micah Johnston

Signature: micahrjohnston@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 67.177.10.209

Name: Micah Johnston

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Micah Johnston

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members.” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: kontakt@martingerke.de, Dec 19 '15 ip: 80.134.96.7

Name: Martin Gerke

Organization/Artist Name/Self: composer

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be 'DLWJDXO98'.

Signature: dlwjdxc98@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 1.241.13.104

Name:

Organization/Artist Name/Self: self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

David Cramer Lyon

Signature: davidcramerlyon@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 73.164.78.136

Name: David Cramer Lyon

Organization/Artist Name/Self: David Cramer Lyon

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

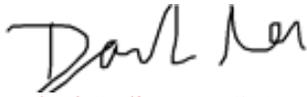
¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: darraghrandom@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 213.233.132.170

Name: Darragh Nolan

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Asta Kalapa / Sacred Animals

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details:download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: marionbriggs148@btinternet.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 81.159.35.232

Name: Marion Briggs

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Marion Briggs

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application->

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Rebecca Iles

Signature: becky.iles@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 86.145.55.10

Name: Rebecca Iles

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Rebecca Iles Photography

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details:download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: carsten@schiers.de, Dec 19 '15 ip: 84.46.18.174

Name: Carsten Schiers

Organization/Artist Name/Self: self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: squig_squig@hotmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 77.99.140.166

Name: Marie Tsnsley-Scales

Organization/Artist Name/Self: N/a

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: madeleine_m@hotmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 212.116.74.6

Name: Madeleine Muller

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

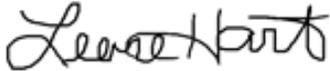
¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: leeviehart@hotmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 99.224.48.144

Name: Leevie Hart

Organization/Artist Name/Self: A music lover in a music community surrounded by musicians

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Signature: 
eivind.maroy@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 51.175.159.190

Name: Eivind marøy

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Eivind Marøy

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Kris Halpin

Signature: kris@krishalpin.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 46.208.244.248

Name: Kris Halpin

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Winter Of '82

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Giovanni Ferrante

Signature: giovax000@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 79.36.193.99

Name: Giovanni Ferrante

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Giovanni Ferrante

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

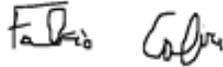
¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Handwritten signature of Fabio Caliri in black ink.

Signature: fabscaliri@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 86.128.156.106

Name: Fabio Caliri

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Fabio Caliri

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Signature: 
josh@aljoshaconstanty.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 84.87.16.16

Name: Aljosha Konstanty

Organization/Artist Name/Self: AK

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: bleumarin1968@yahoo.fr, Dec 19 '15 ip: 81.48.175.234

Name: kenza khalil

Organization/Artist Name/Self: kenza khalil

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: reflexiahealing@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 82.132.214.215

Name: Sarah Smith

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Sarah Smith

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic's defined community fulfill the "Nexus" criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded "Yes."¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic's associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. "a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music"¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: crbayley@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 82.132.225.106

Name: Claire Bayley

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: caverhey@hotmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 86.137.50.254

Name: Carly Verhey

Organization/Artist Name/Self: .

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members.” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: johannesbrandstrup@me.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 80.62.116.207

Name: Johannes Brandstrup

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Johannes

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

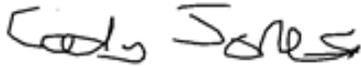
¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: iamlamprey@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 58.173.251.90

Name: Cody Jones

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Lamprey

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: nicholemarie.co@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 86.140.120.250

Name: Nichole Coxon

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Fashion designer

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic's defined community fulfill the "Nexus" criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded "Yes."¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic's associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. "a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music"¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: asnp@btinternet.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 2.219.208.63

Name: Anthony Stephen Phillips

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Narbone

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Signature:  j@joergmayr.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 62.218.249.73

Name: joerg mayr

Organization/Artist Name/Self: j.mayr

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

mariamzakarian

Signature: mariam.zakarian@hotmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 130.226.217.209

Name: Mariam Zakarian

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Mariam Zakarian

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-status/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: lindsey.arturo@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 66.87.83.99

Name: Lindsey Arturo

Organization/Artist Name/Self: LN3

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic's defined community fulfill the "Nexus" criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded "Yes."¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic's associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. "a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music"¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Signature: guyhinde@me.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 101.177.233.174

Name: Guy hinde

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Signature: 
solopedestrian@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 172.112.38.43

Name: Brandon Flickinger

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application->

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Signature: 
ioshe9412@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 146.115.145.16

Name: Joshua D Murphy

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Melissa Atwell

Signature: melissaatwell@icloud.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 76.175.104.185

Name: Melissa Atwell

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Melissa Atwell

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: alicatstewart@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 146.199.217.175

Name: Allie K Stewart

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Allie K Stewart

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: andrew.tredinnick@stpauls.nsw.edu.au, Dec 19 '15 ip: 121.216.124.146

Name: Andrew Tredinnick

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Andrew Tredinnick

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Signature: 
john@babacita.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 23.251.65.101

Name: John kowalski

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Babacita

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: bbxan@bigpond.net.au, Dec 19 '15 ip: 120.19.162.214

Name: Xander Cross

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Keep The Balance

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Signature: 
room16tattoo@googlemail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 109.158.118.69

Name: Chris Long

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Music Is Math

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: iosua2002@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 37.228.229.76

Name: Constantin Stan

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: chelsea.crowson@me.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 166.176.251.138

Name: Chelsea Crowson

Organization/Artist Name/Self: self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application->

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Danny Sperling

Signature: danny@mintyhighway.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 86.184.205.117

Name: Danny Sperling

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Minty Highway Ltd

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Felipe Celestino

Signature: felipe.celestino@outlook.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 189.121.89.188

Name: Felipe Celestino da Silva

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Imogen Heap

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details:download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Signature: 
sec@data3.com.au, Dec 19 '15 ip: 58.161.239.164

Name: Sean Coady

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Roundtable Studios

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Carlos Cipa

Signature: carloscipa@gmx.de, Dec 19 '15 ip: 93.204.108.73

Name: Carlos Cipa

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Carlos Cipa

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: shanna.slemmer@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 31.151.60.195

Name: Shanna Nicó Slemmer

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Shanna Nicó Slemmer

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Ioan Wyllis

Signature: gwladcymraeg780@hotmail.co.uk, Dec 18 '15 ip: 109.149.78.82

Name: Ioan Wyllis

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Ioan Wyllis

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Iain Morley

Signature: iainmorley@live.co.uk, Dec 19 '15 ip: 82.132.212.222

Name: Iain Morley

Organization/Artist Name/Self: The Buffalo Riot

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Maria Chiara Ricciarelli

Signature:

mariachiararicciarelli@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 151.46.220.243

Name: Maria Chiara Ricciarelli

Organization/Artist Name/Self: MCR

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details:download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

NP Madden

Signature: doughmad@yahoo.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 2.240.56.15

Name: Niall Madden

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Signature: 
wingedprincessai@yahoo.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 38.101.71.159

Name: Jessica R Cutshall

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members.” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community.” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories.” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: jaeadriel@live.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 68.231.82.57

Name: James Pena

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Imogen Heap

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic's defined community fulfill the "Nexus" criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded "Yes."¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic's associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. "a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music"¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

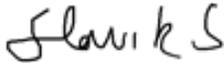
¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: slavik213@yahoo.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 74.111.44.127

Name: Slavik sisorchuk

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Me

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Joshua A. Carver, PhD

Signature:

joshua@joshuacarver.us, Dec 19 '15 ip: 184.190.215.233

Name: Joshua A. Carver, PhD

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Joshua Carver

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: dancutchen@sbcglobal.net, Dec 19 '15 ip: 162.207.253.78

Name: Dan Cutchen

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Dan Cutchen Music

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: eliethel@yahoo.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 80.106.104.82

Name: Lina Alexaki

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Eliethel

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Agnes Milewski

Signature: office@agnesmilewski.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 212.95.7.2

Name: Agnes Milewski

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Agnes Milewski

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application->

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: sidonie.maria@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 78.145.4.47

Name: Sidonie Maria

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Sidonie Maria

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application->

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

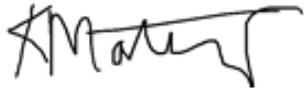
¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: k2montgomery@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 98.27.158.40

Name: Kathryn Montgomery

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Clara L. M.

Signature: clara.luismingueza@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 95.22.88.132

Name: Clara Luis Minguenza

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: kevinjbrenner@icloud.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 166.175.186.230

Name: Kevin J Brenner

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: kennethrainey@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 50.86.50.227

Name: Kenneth Rainey

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application->

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Signature: 
gall_oglaigh@yahoo.de, Dec 19 '15 ip: 78.54.119.61

Name: Jens Kemper

Organization/Artist Name/Self: self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Benjmain Tice

Signature: ticeben2@gmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 24.185.40.61

Name: Benjamin Tice

Organization/Artist Name/Self: The Wordsmiths

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: emilyannpeterson@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 70.199.144.36

Name: Emily Ann Peterson

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Emily Ann Peterson

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: hannah.dacey@rcm.ac.uk, Dec 19 '15 ip: 90.204.195.60

Name: Hannah Dacey

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Royal College of Music

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application->

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Signature:  jasneal@aol.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 104.34.67.14

Name: James Neal

Organization/Artist Name/Self: James Neal

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application->

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Murray Allan

Signature: murraya2727@gmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 80.189.205.22

Name: Murray Allan

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: huff.lisa@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 174.102.123.15

Name: Lisa Huff

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

kendra

Signature: kendra_338@yahoo.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 71.17.194.11

Name: kendra

Organization/Artist Name/Self: self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Clare Fekete

Signature: pacsungirl151190@aol.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 143.206.150.20

Name: Clare Fekete

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Clare Fekete

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details:download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Signature: me@viper.dk, Dec 19 '15 ip: 80.164.49.46

Name: Torben Andersen

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Photonic

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Ashlee Ruesch

Signature: ashleeruesch@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 70.208.6.180

Name: Ashlee Rueach

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Ashlee Woo

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Signature:  omanjarrez@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 73.8.135.111

Name: Oscar Manjarrez

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Niels-Erik Ernlund

Signature: niels-erik@ernlund.dk, Dec 19 '15 ip: 130.228.134.223

Name: Niels-Erik Ernlund

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Easy Livin'

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

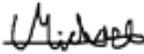
¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Signature: 
michael.bauwens1@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 94.224.71.158

Name: Michael Bauwens

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Michael

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: cascadaowl@gmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 97.126.154.20

Name: Alistair Hume

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Manic Junction

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Amy Lake

Signature: alake19@gmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 68.0.145.127

Name: Amy Lake

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: doug.sail@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 68.108.184.107

Name: Doug schaumburg

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

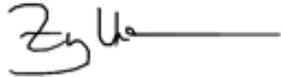
¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'Zylka', followed by a horizontal line extending to the right.

Signature: alex_z@t-online.de, Dec 19 '15 ip: 84.129.249.15

Name: Alexandra Zylka

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Alexandra Zylka

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application->

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Signature: 
joe@go2jo.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 108.50.229.178

Name: Joe Streno

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Joe Streno

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: matblacklamb@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 82.31.190.97

Name: Matt Lamb

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Matt Lamb

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Signature:  leahmertz@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 166.62.163.82

Name: Leah Mertz

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Leah Mertz

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Steve Peter

Signature: stevepeter03@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 1.39.32.27

Name: Mrinal Peter

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Five8

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Joshua DeShazo

Signature: joshdeshazo@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 73.225.69.19

Name: Joshua DeShazo

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Imogen Heap

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

David M. McNamara

Signature: david@ssi-usa.net, Dec 19 '15 ip: 72.70.50.217

Name: David M. McNamara

Organization/Artist Name/Self: David M. McNamara

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: agirlcreative@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 70.112.193.203

Name: Tiffany Anderson

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Imogen Heap

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: michaelsollien@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 90.149.238.51

Name: Michael Stensen Sollien

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Michael Sollien

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: sunnydomochan@hotmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 99.239.22.106

Name: Jarred Graham

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Jarred Graham

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members.” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Karin

Signature: karin.lecca@gmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 181.67.72.168

Name: Karin Lecca

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Karin Lecca

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details:download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Nicholas mora

Signature: nicholas.mora78@yahoo.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 98.255.120.154

Name: Nicholas mora

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Nicholas mora

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application->

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

PROST

Signature: audrey.prost@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 90.44.85.225

Name: Audrey Prost

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Audrey Prost

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: velvet@hotmail.fr, Dec 19 '15 ip: 109.10.36.137

Name: Iona Lamy

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Iona Lamy

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: drewboles@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 76.175.53.231

Name: Drew Boles

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Drew Boles

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Gerardo J. Becerra

Signature: mannequim75@yahoo.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 50.173.124.63

Name: Gerardo J. Becerra

Organization/Artist Name/Self: GB

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Signature: 
bytmsg@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 45.64.241.122

Name: TSAI Man Sum

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: mrcowens@live.co.uk, Dec 19 '15 ip: 82.33.1.131

Name: Chris Owens

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Waking Wednesday

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

HOLY

Signature: helloholymagic@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 69.200.235.195

Name: Holy Magic

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Holy Magic

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Elizabeth A Zwicky

Signature: zwicky@net.elmhurst.edu, Dec 19 '15 ip: 50.165.153.213

Name: Elizabeth A Zwicky

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Donuts / Imogen Heap

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Signature: 
lenibrahim@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 85.2.187.73

Name: Lena Ibrahim

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: theleaeffect@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 70.198.79.7

Name: Leah Bowen

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Leah Bowen

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: contact@lidwine.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 91.88.60.66

Name: Lidwine de Royer Dupré

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Lidwine

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application->

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: write_wilsoncastaway@hotmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 222.153.123.162

Name: Wilson Taylor

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Wilson

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

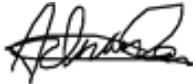
¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: adriancarter1971@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 78.144.176.69

Name: Adrian Carter

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Adrian Carter

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

ACCaelen

Signature: acc4ita@yahoo.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 201.142.156.182

Name: Ana C. Caelen

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Ana C. Caelen

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details:download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Signature:  zozothewondercat@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 156.34.175.18

Name: Cynthia Kennedy

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Cynthia Kennedy

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Gabrielle Diana

Signature: petalrelations@hotmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 99.246.117.64

Name: Gabrielle Diana

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Gabrielle Diana

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: rbensimon@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 79.180.6.105

Name: Ran Bensimon

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

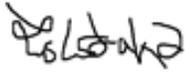
¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: seblenoir@yahoo.fr, Dec 19 '15 ip: 82.66.85.143

Name: Chaz Lenoir

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: becky@saintsaviour.co.uk, Dec 19 '15 ip: 86.30.53.203

Name: Rebecca Stubbings

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Saint Saviour

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Therese Gebert

Signature: silkyvintage@live.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 83.185.86.117

Name: Therese Gebert

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Silky Vintage

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application->

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Irena Manukian

Signature: irena.m14@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 108.20.48.230

Name: Irena Manukian

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: james.shriver@hotmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 24.218.158.140

Name: James Shriver

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details:download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: ash.dorey@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 213.104.149.20

Name: Ash Dorey

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application->

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392,](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-) 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

A.M. Maksud

Signature: shitamaksud@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 84.87.78.133

Name: A.M. Maksud

Organization/Artist Name/Self: A.M. Maksud

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

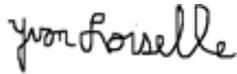
¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: yjloiselle@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 75.159.22.144

Name: Yvon Loiselle

Organization/Artist Name/Self: self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Denise Millar

Signature: denisemillar@mac.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 49.195.7.76

Name: Denise Millar

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Denuse Millar

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: richard.propguru.lovell@googlemail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 82.69.121.110

Name: Richard Lovell

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Richard Lovell

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: james.enchelmaier@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 49.197.175.148

Name: James Enchelmaier

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: nyomimross@hotmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 61.7.3.99

Name: Nyomi Ross

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Sasha Jones

Signature: sashajones12345@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 73.184.37.54

Name: Sasha Jones

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Cheyenne Blxck

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application->

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392,](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-) 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Marco Haseney

Signature: marco.haseney@googlemail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 80.187.103.33

Name: Marco Haseney

Organization/Artist Name/Self: self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

ebony.S.Nash

Signature: ebony-nash@hotmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 1.127.48.68

Name: Ebony Nash

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Ebony Nash

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: claudinelajoie@shaw.ca, Dec 19 '15 ip: 50.65.89.69

Name: Claudine Lajoie

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Claudine Lajoie

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application->

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: anniya.zakaite@gmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 81.149.133.122

Name: Anniya Zakaite

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Anniya Zakaite

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Veronica-Clare Murrell

Signature: v.c.murrell@outlook.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 82.13.133.106

Name: Veronica-Clare Murrell

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Veronica-Clare Murrell

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: yollyb_lovesuandu@hotmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 89.242.214.112

Name: Yolanda Bielawska

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Stephanie Mulherin

Signature: nwgamom@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 73.42.49.233

Name: Stephanie Mulherin

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Austin Mordahl

Signature: austinmordahl@outlook.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 76.183.122.212

Name: Austin Mordahl

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details:download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic's defined community fulfill the "Nexus" criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded "Yes."¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic's associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. "a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music"¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: rdsoccer36@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 68.100.207.142

Name: Rebecca Duke

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Rebecca

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Ashlie H Schares

Signature: contact@singyourselfhappy.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 209.131.237.240

Name: Ashlie Hayden Schares

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Sing Yourself Happy, LLC/ Ashlie Hayden Schares

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Charles McCrone

Signature: director@issaquahlessons.com, Dec 20 '15 ip: 71.231.184.176

Name: Charles McCrone

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Kaleidoscope School of Music

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Signature: 
yazbekistan@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 105.224.169.32

Name: John E. Yazbek

Organization/Artist Name/Self: John E. Yazbek

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Tim Neumann

Signature: neumanntim47@yahoo.de, Dec 20 '15 ip: 46.5.22.45

Name: Tim Neumann

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: raigar1953247@yahoo.com, Dec 20 '15 ip: 71.192.142.218

Name: Chinh Do

Organization/Artist Name/Self: self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Signature:  ,
lizekok@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 86.81.62.160

Name: Lize kok

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Lize kok

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details:download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Dirk Bartels

Signature: dirkbartels60@gmail.com, Dec 20 '15 ip: 217.227.35.238

Name: Dirk Bartels

Organization/Artist Name/Self: self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: bazfran23@btinternet.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 86.191.158.242

Name: Baz Francis

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

M butler

Signature: butlerm40@yahoo.co.uk, Dec 18 '15 ip: 90.213.199.97

Name: M butler

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Signature: lyneasby@gmail.com, Dec 20 '15 ip: 41.13.0.92

Name: Lyn Easby

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: rudivans@yahoo.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 41.13.82.75

Name: Rudi van Schalkwyk

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Rudi van Schalkwyk

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application->

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Ilona Reynolds

Signature: ilona_reynolds@hotmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 109.145.52.229

Name: Ilona Reynolds

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Gilles Warrell

Signature: gilles.warrell@asic-consulting.org, Dec 19 '15 ip: 109.153.98.48

Name: Gilles Warrell

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Gilles Warrell

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: esiesvanderhorst@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 87.211.171.230

Name: Evelyn sies

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Evelyn sies

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Ryan Elliott

Signature: ryanmarkelliott@gmail.com, Dec 20 '15 ip: 31.53.129.249

Name: Ryan Elliott

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Eden Shadow

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application->

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic's defined community fulfill the "Nexus" criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded "Yes."¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic's associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. "a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music"¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Leslie A. Rice

Signature: lrice60@gmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 68.187.255.31

Name: Leslie Rice

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Music Lovet, Private Citizen

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Sumana

Signature: sumana.arunkumar@gmail.com, Dec 20 '15 ip: 80.215.155.11

Name: Sumana

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Sumana

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application->

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: inkagustavsson@msn.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 151.177.5.247

Name: Ingemar Gustavsson

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Inka

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: konrad.maselko@gmail.com, Dec 20 '15 ip: 81.141.72.230

Name: Konrad Maselko

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Konrad Maselko

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: theginaturner@gmail.com, Dec 20 '15 ip: 96.19.117.120

Name: Gina Turner

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Gina Turner

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: larsliedtke@gmx.de, Dec 19 '15 ip: 91.89.222.101

Name: Lars Liedtke

Organization/Artist Name/Self: {fraktal}

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: agreensign@leviweaver.com, Dec 20 '15 ip: 99.152.152.210

Name: Levi Weaver

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Levi Weaver (solo artist)

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: ptulic@hotmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 24.24.164.35

Name: Petra Tulic

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Petra Tulic

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Keith J. Williams, Jr.

Signature: kayjaymuziq85@gmail.com, Dec 20 '15 ip: 4.31.182.107

Name: Keith J Williams, Jr.

Organization/Artist Name/Self: KayJay

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: jennifer.yuill@gmail.com, Dec 20 '15 ip: 80.5.67.83

Name: Jennifer Yuill

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Ken Farrell

Signature: bassohyeah@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 178.167.254.81

Name: Ken Farrell

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Ken Farrell

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Steven Whalen

Signature: seaguy@yahoo.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 75.105.60.184

Name: Steven Whalen

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Steven Whalen

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: kilvik.records@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 193.90.56.51

Name: Kristine Kilvik Bergersen

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Kilvik records/Kristine Kilvik/Kristine Kilvik Bergersen

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: andis.purple@gmail.com, Dec 20 '15 ip: 50.170.138.188

Name: Carl M Page

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Animus Invidious

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Signature: 
zohebshadab@gmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 27.107.39.29

Name: Zoheb

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Zoheb

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application->

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: wizman440@hotmail.com, Dec 20 '15 ip: 162.202.122.255

Name: Brian Wilson

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Brian Wilson, keyboardist

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: amber4miller@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 166.170.26.37

Name: Amber Witt

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: hannah.e.rowlett@gmail.com, Dec 20 '15 ip: 162.223.105.245

Name: Hannah Rowlett

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

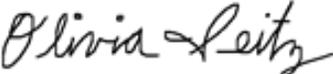
¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Signature: 
topazoyal2@yahoo.com, Dec 20 '15 ip: 99.3.168.67

Name: Olivia Seitz

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Signature: davegchou@hotmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 98.201.233.178

Name: David Chou

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Signature: 
carriepohl@hotmail.ca, Dec 20 '15 ip: 75.159.250.116

Name: Carrie Pohl

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Carrie Pohl

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: pete.downton@7digital.com, Dec 20 '15 ip: 213.205.194.212

Name: Peter Downton

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Chief Commercial Officer, 7 digital

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Nathaniel Cascini

Signature: nathanielcascini@yahoo.com, Dec 20 '15 ip: 24.21.49.163

Name: Nathaniel Cascini

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Imogen Heap

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Kaczmarek, Tomasz Łukasz

kaczmarka@gmail.com, Dec 16 '15 ip: 79.186.39.203

Signature:

Name: Kaczmarek Tomasz ukasz

Organization/Artist Name/Self: BDiA/Kaczmarek/Tommy

¹ <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: zebraplop2@yahoo.com, Dec 20 '15 ip: 173.80.205.122

Name: Andrew Preston

Organization/Artist Name/Self: The Woodsheep

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Per Sviggum

Signature: supersviggers@gmail.com, Dec 20 '15 ip: 80.212.245.94

Name: Per Sviggum

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Green Dolphin

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: beke@chariot.net.au, Dec 20 '15 ip: 27.33.112.142

Name: r rover

Organization/Artist Name/Self: self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Signature: 
vertigosound@sympatico.ca, Dec 20 '15 ip: 174.92.4.162

Name: Rich Pell

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Rich Pell

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Shelby Lakes

Signature: dragonh@gmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 173.197.128.62

Name: shelby lakes

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application->

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392,](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-) 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Signature:  legatee@gmail.com, Dec 20 '15 ip: 99.237.91.101

Name: Ian G.

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Ian G.

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Kala Rose 0112358

Signature: kalarose0112358@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 166.177.122.134

Name: Kala Rose 0112358

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Kala Rose 0112358

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: albertmathias@me.com, Dec 20 '15 ip: 166.137.178.30

Name: Albert Mathias

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Albert Mathias, Strictly Albert, Tin Pyramid Audio Media

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic's defined community fulfill the "Nexus" criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded "Yes."¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic's associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. "a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music"¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: emmanonard@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 176.182.222.116

Name: MONARD

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Marie-Ange

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Cherene Snow" followed by a stylized flourish.

Signature: csnow07@gmail.com, Dec 20 '15 ip: 174.70.97.156

Name: Cherene Snow

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: claire_milligan@live.co.uk, Dec 19 '15 ip: 46.208.33.185

Name: Claire milligan

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Teacher

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: arianne.alcayde@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 180.255.240.69

Name: Arianne Alcayde

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Imogen Heap

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: barry.feyder@gmail.com, Dec 20 '15 ip: 60.225.122.35

Name: Barry Feyder

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: sarahbunker9@gmail.com, Dec 20 '15 ip: 151.230.89.120

Name: Sarah Bunker

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Geoff White

Signature: geoffwhite83@gmail.com, Dec 20 '15 ip: 156.57.8.10

Name: Geoff White

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Geoff White

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application->

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: emma.ensign@gmail.com, Dec 21 '15 ip: 203.86.201.33

Name: Emma Cameron

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Decades

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

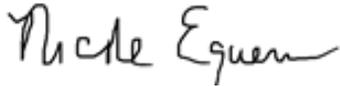
¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: nicole@nicoleequerme.com, Dec 21 '15 ip: 68.204.98.119

Name: Nicole Equerme

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Nicole Equerme

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Bill Janowski

Signature: bjanowski2@hotmail.com, Dec 21 '15 ip: 108.69.167.14

Name: Bill Janowski

Organization/Artist Name/Self: self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: senyane88@gmail.com, Dec 20 '15 ip: 41.146.137.93

Name: Tumelo Senyane

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: senyane88@gmail.com, Dec 20 '15 ip: 41.146.137.93

Name: Tumelo Senyane

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: senyane88@gmail.com, Dec 20 '15 ip: 41.146.137.93

Name: Tumelo Senyane

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details:download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: naomintruth@gmail.com, Dec 21 '15 ip: 173.180.208.29

Name: Naomi Leboe

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Sessionwire Communications Inc. (sessionwire.com)

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Signature: 
riversweet8@gmail.com, Dec 21 '15 ip: 71.221.66.73

Name: Jennifer Flynn

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application->

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

wastevenson

Signature: stevensonwilliamanthony@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 5.81.191.76

Name: William Anthony Stevenson

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Elwood Music

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application->

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

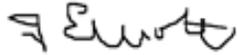
¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: jelliott@tiscali.co.uk, Dec 21 '15 ip: 88.96.54.213

Name: Janet Elliott

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Ryan Elliott music

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: hobbs47@gmail.com, Dec 21 '15 ip: 86.167.25.159

Name: Jack Hobbs

Organization/Artist Name/Self: JACKET

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details:download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic's defined community fulfill the "Nexus" criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded "Yes."¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic's associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. "a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music"¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: hope@jacketrecords.com, Dec 21 '15 ip: 86.3.55.54

Name: Hope Russell-Winter

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Hope (Jacket Records)

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Saket". The signature is written in a cursive style and is enclosed within a hand-drawn oval shape.

Signature: meetsaketsavarn@gmail.com, Dec 21 '15 ip: 115.252.119.41

Name: Saket Savarn

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Shocketnavy

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Sandra Olsen

Signature: skaami@hotmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 188.113.83.217

Name: Sandra Olsen

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Sandra Olsen

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: gabe.liberti@gmail.com, Dec 21 '15 ip: 174.44.203.39

Name: Gabriel Liberti

Organization/Artist Name/Self: self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic's defined community fulfill the "Nexus" criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded "Yes."¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic's associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. "a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music"¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: khel56@live.com, Dec 20 '15 ip: 71.215.98.57

Name: Kevin N. HELLON

Organization/Artist Name/Self: spin and swirl recording

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Arlin C. Bantam

Signature: hbantam@gmail.com, Dec 21 '15 ip: 105.226.59.102

Name: Arlin Bantam

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Shannon M. Minger

Signature: sminger001@regis.edu, Dec 20 '15 ip: 172.56.8.42

Name: Shannon M Minger

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application->

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392,](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-) 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

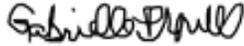
¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: gabrielle.proulx@gmail.com, Dec 21 '15 ip: 24.230.204.222

Name: Gabrielle Proulx

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Gabrielle Proulx

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Chris Grose

Signature: chrisnyc75@yahoo.com, Dec 21 '15 ip: 160.254.20.253

Name: Chris Grose

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Ben McGarvey

Signature: benmcgarvey@gmail.com, Dec 20 '15 ip: 82.132.237.233

Name: Ben McGarvey

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Minute Taker

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details:download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Laurence Lloyd Duff

Signature: 11d9886@yahoo.com, Dec 21 '15 ip: 72.197.237.31

Name: Laurence Lloyd Duff

Organization/Artist Name/Self: HE and HIM

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Signature: 
beeconnolly@hotmail.com, Dec 21 '15 ip: 75.32.34.106

Name: Bairbre Connolly

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Imogen Heap

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: piotre37@hotmail.com, Dec 20 '15 ip: 217.35.247.211

Name: Piotre Marcadet

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Piotre

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Sebastien Cloutier

Signature: sebastien_clou@hotmail.com, Dec 21 '15 ip: 76.69.255.212

Name: Sebastien Cloutier

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Banzai studio

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Signature: 
kari@celestia bluemusic.com, Dec 21 '15 ip: 116.93.137.154

Name: Kari

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Celestial Blue Music

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application->

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: kellyrudl@me.com, Dec 21 '15 ip: 76.175.78.165

Name: Kelly Adams

Organization/Artist Name/Self: KARMINA

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: petergberry@hotmail.com, Dec 21 '15 ip: 86.3.55.54

Name: Peter Berry

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application->

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392,](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-) 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

David Robert

Signature: ici.davidrobert@gmail.com, Dec 21 '15 ip: 184.151.111.137

Name: David Robert

Organization/Artist Name/Self: CSAI coopérative de solidarité artistique d'ici

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Roy M. Crow

Signature: roymcrow@gmail.com, Dec 21 '15 ip: 184.4.211.212

Name: Roy Crow

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

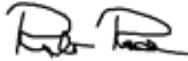
¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: rar429@yahoo.com, Dec 21 '15 ip: 72.46.207.169

Name: Robert Rose

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: samuelwitt@gmail.com, Dec 21 '15 ip: 24.155.240.103

Name: Samuel Witt

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Sam Witt

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: marina@marinav.com, Dec 21 '15 ip: 76.228.65.232

Name: Marina Verenikina

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Marina V

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details:download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

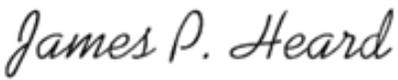
¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Signature: 
jamespheard78@gmail.com, Dec 22 '15 ip: 66.87.70.40

Name: James P. Heard

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Imogen Heap

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: rumiko22mx@yahoo.com.mx, Dec 19 '15 ip: 187.189.245.167

Name: Miriam

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Mirgreen

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

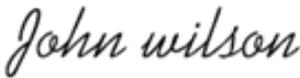
¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Signature: 
limeleonard@gmail.com, Dec 22 '15 ip: 172.58.16.33

Name: John L Wilson

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Johnnt

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic's defined community fulfill the "Nexus" criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded "Yes."¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic's associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. "a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music"¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Gustavo Vargas Melo

Signature: gustavovargasdemelo@live.com, Dec 22 '15 ip: 177.40.94.25

Name: Gustavo Vargas Melo

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Gustavo Vargas Melo

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Diane Arcodia

Signature: rhradish@yahoo.com, Dec 22 '15 ip: 67.248.69.148

Name: Diane Arcodia

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Red Hot Radish Land (Music Blogger)

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application->

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Signature: carrieromero@me.com, Dec 22 '15 ip: 166.137.97.158

Name: Carrie Romero

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Imogen Heap

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: youv.didj@gmail.com, Dec 21 '15 ip: 60.225.121.149

Name: GAUDÉ Youva

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Youva

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Calmcarl

Signature: carlchamberlain@hotmail.co.uk, Dec 21 '15 ip: 2.31.9.39

Name: Carl Chamberlain

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Calmcarl

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Lydia Stedeford

Signature: lstedeford@outlook.com, Dec 22 '15 ip: 208.35.180.109

Name: Lydia Stedeford

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Signature: 
tillysmommy2013@gmail.com, Dec 22 '15 ip: 70.209.141.230

Name: Jennifer Depo

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Signature: 
lou.wellby@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 86.134.218.165

Name: Louise Wellby

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Lou Wellby / Jam Sandwich Live

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application->

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: jefferygebhardt@yahoo.com, Dec 22 '15 ip: 24.7.124.167

Name: Jeffery Gebhardt

Organization/Artist Name/Self: The Terrain

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Signature: 
japoncea@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 74.85.71.113

Name: Joel Ponce

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Joel Ponce

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details:download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: dmiddlo@gmail.com, Dec 21 '15 ip: 166.172.187.169

Name: Daniel Middleditch

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Dan Middleditch

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: kevin@sessionwire.com, Dec 22 '15 ip: 173.180.134.25

Name: Kevin Williams

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Sessionwire Communications Inc

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

R.north

Signature: richard.north85@gmail.com, Dec 19 '15 ip: 92.40.248.49

Name: Richard North

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Selfa

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

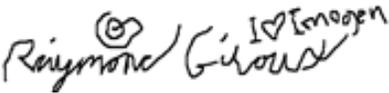
¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Signature:  sstarry32@gmail.com, Dec 21 '15 ip: 72.200.200.105

Name: Raymond Giroux

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Autunoma

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

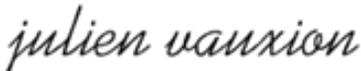
¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Signature: 
julien.vauxion@gmail.com, Dec 22 '15 ip: 90.16.74.92

Name: julien vauxion

Organization/Artist Name/Self: julien vauxion

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.

Signature: 
tamas@parkfilm.hu, Dec 22 '15 ip: 80.99.156.100

Name: Szathmári Tamás

Organization/Artist Name/Self: tonimpex

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: marchaumann@gmail.com, Dec 22 '15 ip: 199.241.200.110

Name: Marc Haumann

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Self

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: akisamprazis@gmail.com, Dec 18 '15 ip: 79.167.125.94

Name: Akis Amprazis

Organization/Artist Name/Self: none

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic's defined community fulfill the "Nexus" criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded "Yes."¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic's associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. "a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music"¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: jared@omdagency.com, Dec 22 '15 ip: 50.159.93.138

Name: Jared Mirsky

Organization/Artist Name/Self: OMD Agency

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ [https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392)

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-status/application-details/download-application/1392?t:ac=1392), 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, <http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>

Re: Support for .MUSIC Community Application¹

Dear ICANN and Economist Intelligence Unit (“EIU”):

Please accept this Letter of Support for the .MUSIC community application. The application meets the criteria to pass Community Priority Evaluation. This Letter also rejects the notion that there is no music community.



Signature: juliebrin@gmail.com, Dec 22 '15 ip: 156.26.87.87

Name: Julie Brin

Organization/Artist Name/Self: Julie Brin

¹ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails/1392>, DotMusic Limited
Application ID 1-1115-14110

Please accept this Letter of Support for DotMusic Limited's .MUSIC community-based application because DotMusic:

1. is the only .MUSIC applicant that follows unified principles, ideals and mission that the entire Community subscribes to, such as: creating a trusted identifier and safe haven for music consumption, protecting musicians' rights and intellectual property, fighting copyright infringement/piracy, supporting fair compensation and music education, and following a multi-stakeholder approach of representation of all types of global music constituents without discrimination;²
2. developed its Mission and Registration Policies using a consensus-driven, bottom-up methodology via feedback and universal principles collected in its ongoing, extensive public global communication outreach campaign launched in 2008 spanning hundreds of events and community meetings;³
3. is supported by an "(industry) community" of non-negligible, relevant organizations with members representing over 95% of music consumed globally (i.e. a majority of the Community defined), including many entities *mainly* dedicated to the Community, such as the IFPI,⁴ IAO, FIM, ICMP, IFACCA, IAMIC, ISME, A2IM, WIN, NAMM, RIAA, NMPA and others.⁵
4. is the only .MUSIC applicant without a formal Community Objection filed against it;⁶
5. commits to align its music-tailored Registration Policies with its articulated community-based purpose to serve the legitimate interests of the Community;

² <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 18a and 20c

³ <http://music.us/events>

⁴ For example, the IFPI is considered an organization *mainly* dedicated to the Community defined because the IFPI administers the International Standard Recording Code (ISRC), the international identification system and global industry standard for sound recordings and music video recordings (See <http://isrc.ifpi.org/en>). The IFPI's activities serve the legitimate interests of the entire Community e.g. promoting the value of music, lobbying to serve the music sector's interests in government and legislative issues, and taking down mass copyright infringing websites illegally distributing music affiliated with the entire Community (See <http://ifpi.org/what-we-do.php>).

⁵ <http://music.us/supporters> and <https://gtdresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadattachment/142588?t:ac=1392>

⁶ A few spurious opposition letters were recently filed for the purpose of obstruction just before the Community Priority Evaluation began despite the community application being public for comments for over 3 years. Such letters are considered irrelevant because they were orchestrated by competitors (See <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/correspondence/schaeffer-to-crocker-et-al-03nov15-en.pdf>). The senders are negligible in terms of size or relevance with respect to music as determined by a web search on those entities i.e. none of these entities are globally-recognized music organizations of substantial size. The opposition is not of reasoned nature because it opposes ICANN-mandated Guidelines that community applicants must follow (e.g. Community eligibility policies must restrict membership to Community members). Such opposition is time-barred and has been developed with years of consultation with the ICANN Community. Pursuant to the Guidelines the DotMusic community application "has multiple organizations supporting the application, with documented support from organizations representing a majority of the overall community addressed" i.e. "has support from the majority of the recognized community member organizations."

6. commits to “use clear, organized, consistent and interrelated criteria to demonstrate Community Establishment⁷...aligned with [its] community-based Purpose” and uphold its established Community definition of a “strictly delineated and organized community of individuals, organizations and business, a logical alliance of communities of similar nature that relate to music” that “encompasses global reaching commercial and non-commercial stakeholders, and amateur stakeholders;”⁸
7. has independent testimonies and disclosures from 43 experts, including 33 Ph.Ds, that provide evidence and “conclusions that are compelling and defensible”⁹ that prove beyond reasonable doubt, that DotMusic’s community-based application for .MUSIC exceeds the CPE criteria for Community Establishment, Nexus and Support, agreeing that the defined community is accurate and matches the applied-for string;¹⁰
8. has defined the Community consistently to match the string allowing all legitimate music constituents with the requisite awareness of the Community to be able to register a .MUSIC domain without a conflict of interest, over-reaching¹¹ or discrimination.

⁷ Membership may be invoked based on participation in the defined community (See prevailing .RADIO CPE. The EIU concluded that the .RADIO community is “clearly defined” and that they have an awareness and recognition of their inclusion in the industry community” solely on the basis of being “participants in this clearly defined industry Pg.2). A non-exhaustive list of membership criteria is allowed by the AGB, including: (i) “a logical alliance members based on categories that are solely community-related” i.e. in the case of music, they are music-related (See prevailing .HOTEL CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment for a community definition that is comprised of “categories [that] are a logical alliance of members,” Pg. 2); (ii) “self-identification” in a community e.g. identifying that they have a tie with the community (See prevailing .OSAKA CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment and Nexus for a community definition that stated that: “[m]embers of the community are defined as those who are within the Osaka geographical area as well as those who self identify as having a tie to Osaka, or the culture of Osaka. Major participants of the community include, but are not limited to the following: [...] Entities, including natural persons who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community,” Pg. 2); (iii) allowing different types of membership just as long as there is demonstrable involvement in community-related activities that may vary among member constituent types (See prevailing .ECO CPE. The EIU awarded full points for Community Establishment stating that “the application dictates four types of members, whose cohesion and awareness is founded in their demonstrable involvement in environmental activities and who “demonstrate active commitment, practice and reporting.” This involvement may vary among member categories,” Pg.2); (iv) those who have a legitimate purpose in addressing the community e.g. by certifying to abide to a set of community-tailored registration requirements that are aligned with the goals of the community i.e. are aligned with the community’s mission and purpose.

⁸ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application->

[result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392,](https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-) 20a

⁹ CPE Guidelines, Pg.22, and CPE Panel Process Document, [http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf,](http://newgtlds.icann.org/en/applicants/cpe/panel-process-07aug14-en.pdf) Pg.3

¹⁰ <http://music.us/expert/letters>

¹¹ According to Merriam-Webster dictionary, “substantial” is defined as “considerable in quantity: significantly great” (See, <http://merriam-webster.com/dictionary/substantial>, Definition 3b) or “being largely but not wholly that which is specified”). Section 1855(d)(2)(A) of the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 defined “substantial proportion” is “significantly more than the majority” (See <http://gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-1998-04-14/html/98-9810.htm>). DotMusic delineated the Community based on MCMO membership and/or NAICS “music” subset codes (Every NAICS code is preceded by “music” to ensure the string matches the community defined and exclude entities without an association or essential relationship with “music” i.e. casual entities without the requisite awareness or recognition of the community are excluded). The substantial majority of the Community is represented by “Musical groups and artists” category (NAICS code 711130) which alone considerably exceeds all the other delineated “music” NAICS subset codes (limited to only “music” entities) combined.

9. has provided an independent poll, conducted by independent polling organization Nielsen/Harris Poll, to address whether the string and DotMusic’s defined community fulfill the “Nexus” criterion that requires that the string is commonly-known (i.e. known by most people¹²) and associated with the identification of the community defined. Most people, 1562 out of 2084 (i.e. 75% of the respondents) responded “Yes.”¹³ In conclusion, a majority of the general public agreed that DotMusic’s associated definition of the community addressed (i.e. “a logical alliance of communities of individuals, organizations and business that relate to music”¹⁴) matches with the string;
10. is governed by the multi-stakeholder global Music Community with a diverse Policy Advisory Board encompassing commercial, non-commercial and amateur music-related constituent types;¹⁵
11. has enhanced safeguards to increase trust, protect copyright and prevent cybersquatting taking into consideration that Music is recognized by recent ICANN Resolutions and GAC Advice as a regulated, sensitive sector.¹⁶ These enhanced safeguards include: restricting eligibility to Community members with the requisite awareness of the Community defined without discrimination; only allowing legal music content and usage; no parking pages; stopping domain hopping; anti-piracy takedown policies; authorization provisions; permanent blocks; privacy/proxy provisions; true name/address mandates; trusted sender complaints; registrant validation via a mandatory two-step phone and email authentication verification process; a priority-based launch phase¹⁷ for Community members belonging to Music Community Member Organizations (MCMOs); naming conditions only allowing registrants to register their name, acronym or Doing Business As; and, a Globally Protected Marks List (GPML) to protect famous music brands;
12. mandates that all Community members must certify their agreement to the music-tailored DotMusic Registration Policies, including restricting Content and Use to legal, music-related content and activities and not allowing parking pages;
13. commits to implement both proactive and reactive enforcement measures, such as proactive zone screening, Community crowdsourced enforcement and random compliance checks, with appropriate appeals mechanisms to fix compliance issues under its music-tailored .MUSIC

¹² <http://www.wordreference.com/es/translation.asp?tranword=commonly%20known>

¹³ Nielsen / Harris Poll, Quick Query Q3505, <http://music.us/nielsen-harris-poll.pdf>
Fielding Period: August 7-11, 2015, Pg. 1,2,3

¹⁴ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadapplication/1392?t:ac=1392>, 20a

¹⁵ <http://music.us/board/>

¹⁶ <https://www.icann.org/en/system/files/bm/briefing-materials-2-05feb14-en.pdf>, Pg.3

¹⁷ Registrants must comply with naming conditions only allowing them to legitimately register their own name while preventing illegitimate, bad faith registrations and user confusion. This phase provides better protection against abuse or impersonation, offers Community members a cost-effective alternative to the Sunrise phase (or an Early Access Program used by other registries) and helps spur adoption.

Policy & Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process (MPCIDRP), including independent dispute resolution via the National Arbitration Forum (NAF),¹⁸ a Sunrise Challenge process and appropriate procedures to allow governments, public authorities or IGO's to challenge abuses of names with national or geographic significance;

14. has partnered with Afilias,¹⁹ the backend registry provider for .ORG, to power .MUSIC domains. Afilias has the strongest background, track record and experience of any other .MUSIC backend registry provider. Afilias is the world's second largest Internet domain name registry with over than 20 million domain names under management, which is more than all other .MUSIC applicants combined; and
15. is accountable to the global Music Community through its Public Interest Commitments²⁰ that clarify its commitment to serve the global Music Community and public interest, while also addressing any concerns the Community may have.

¹⁸ See DotMusic MPCIDRP at <http://www.adrforum.com/RegistrySpec> and [http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music Policy and Copyright Infringement Dispute Resolution Process_final%20\(2\).docx](http://www.adrforum.com/users/odr/resources/Music_Policy_and_Copyright_Infringement_Dispute_Resolution_Process_final%20(2).docx)

¹⁹ <http://www.afilias.info/about-us>

²⁰ <https://gtldresult.icann.org/application-result/applicationstatus/applicationdetails:downloadpicposting/1392?t:ac=1392>